






Rac 1

5/6/53

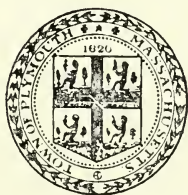


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015





ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31

1952

---

Printed by  
THE MEMORIAL PRESS  
Plymouth, Mass.

HLR

ANN

1952

PL



## TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1952

---

### *Selectmen*

James T. Frazier, Chairman	Term Expires 1953
David Burgess Avery	Term Expires 1953
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1953
Herbert H. Lanman	Term Expires 1953
George A. White	Term Expires 1953
Norman W. Gray, Clerk	Term Expires 1953

### *Town Clerk*

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1953
Lois M. Wood, Assistant Town Clerk (Resigned)	
Ruth A. Holmes, Asst. Town Clerk	Term Expires 1953

### *Town Treasurer*

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1953
---------------------	-------------------

### *Collector of Taxes*

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1953
-----------------	-------------------

### *Town Accountant*

Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1953
---------------	-------------------

### *Assessors of Taxes*

Robert A. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1954
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1955
Carl W. Raymond	Term Expires 1953

### *Superintendent of Schools*

Burr F. Jones (Deceased)  
Donald T. Welch

### *Overseers of Public Welfare*

Margaret E. McLean, Chairman	Term Expires 1953
John J. Magee	Term Expires 1955
Gordon S. McCosh	Term Expires 1953
Dexter M. Brooks	Term Expires 1954
Paul L. LaForest	Term Expires 1955

*Water Commissioners*

Edward R. Belcher, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1954
Peter Billey	Term Expires 1954
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1953
Daniel F. Mulcahy	Term Expires 1953

*School Committee*

E. Harold Donovan (Deceased)	
Ralph C. Weaver, Chairman	Term Expires 1953
William H. Armstrong	Term Expires 1953
Signe L. J. Borghesani	Term Expires 1954
Robert A. Bowler	Term Expires 1955
Spencer H. Brewster	Term Expires 1955
Joseph S. Contente	Term Expires 1953

*Cemetery Commissioners and  
Burial Hill Committee*

Arthur E. Blackmer, Chairman	Term Expires 1954
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1955
John B. Finney	Term Expires 1953

*Agawam and Halfway Pond  
Herring Fisheries Committee*

Emil C. Birnstein	Term Expires 1953
Frank O. Holman	Term Expires 1953
Arthur W. Lovell	Term Expires 1953

*Park Commissioners*

John A. Siever, Chairman	Term Expires 1953
Edward J. E. Hand	Term Expires 1955
Arthur Sirrico	Term Expires 1954

*Planning Board*

James A. White, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
Ellis W. Brewster	Term Expires 1953
A. Linwood Ellis	Term Expires 1954
Walter H. Neaves	Term Expires 1957
Amedeo V. Sgarzi	Term Expires 1956

*Board of Registrars*

Joseph R. Stefani, Chairman	Term Expires 1954
Robert L. Marvelli	Term Expires 1953
Walter R. Roberts	Term Expires 1955
Herbert K. Bartlett, Secretary	Term Expires 1953

*Contributory Retirement Board*

Andrew J. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1953
Leslie R. Gray	Term Expires 1953

*Committee on Inland Fisheries*

Frank L. Bailey	Term Expires 1953
George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1953
Howard M. Douglas	Term Expires 1953

*Field Drivers and Fence Viewers*

Harold A. Boyer	Term Expires 1953
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1953
William LaRocque	Term Expires 1953

*Committee on Town Forest*

George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1954
John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1955
James A. White	Term Expires 1953

*Constables*

Russell P. Dearborn	Term Expires 1953
Robert M. Fogarty	Term Expires 1953
Leo M. Murphy	Term Expires 1953

*Tree Warden*

John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1953
-----------------	-------------------

*Public Safety Commission*

Charles I. Bagnall, Chairman	Term Expires 1953
Leslie W. MacLean	Term Expires 1955
Frank A. Mitchell	Term Expires 1954

*Advisory and Finance Committee*

Lawrence Bongiovanni .....	Term Expires 1953
William H. Franks .....	Term Expires 1953
Alfred R. Meyer, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1953
Antone Morgardo .....	Term Expires 1953
Richmond W. Talbot .....	Term Expires 1953
Stanley Cheney .....	Term Expires 1954
Paul W. Bittinger .....	Term Expires 1954
Leo J. Ceccarelli .....	Term Expires 1954
Alton S. Cavicchi .....	Term Expires 1954
C. Harvey Moore .....	Term Expires 1954
Earle F. Burgess .....	Term Expires 1955
Robert S. Fellows .....	Term Expires 1955
Arrigo Guidoboni .....	Term Expires 1955
Eugene S. Holton .....	Term Expires 1955
Manuel L. Valente .....	Term Expires 1955

*Housing Authority*

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1955
M. Herbert Craig .....	Term Expires 1954
Louis G. Giovanetti .....	Term Expires 1955
Lawrence Stiles .....	Term Expires 1956
Clifford C. Agnew .....	Term Expires 1957

*Zoning Board of Appeals*

William Brewster, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1953
Thomas F. Quinn, Clerk .....	Term Expires 1955
Neil McIntosh .....	Term Expires 1954

(Alternates)

Amedio Barufaldi .....	Term Expires 1953
Harry R. Talbot .....	Term Expires 1954

*Airport Commission*

James T. Frazier, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1955
Herbert H. Lanman .....	Term Expires 1955
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1954
George A. White .....	Term Expires 1954
David B. Avery .....	Term Expires 1953
Elio Barufaldi, Airport Manager .....	Term Expires 1953

Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy.

Chief of Fire Department: Everett B. Wood.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Forest Fire Warden: Everett B. Wood.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Dept.: Theodore Brink.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries: Howard L. Priestley.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary and Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Frederick Bradley.

Inspectors of Plumbing: Andrew Rae, Frederic A. Bliss.

Dog Officer: Louis Cappella.

Sexton: Paul H. Ziegegeist.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: John W. Martin.

Veterans' Burial Agent: Frank A. Vancini.

Director of Veterans' Services: Thomas F. Quinn.



## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 22, 1952

### Including Recommendations by the Advisory and Finance Committee

---

Your Town is a business organization; the voters of the Town are the managers of that business. As managers of the Town business the voters must recognize and meet the most serious management problems of any business which employs a large group of employees—namely, enlistment of the responsible interest of the Town Boards and Town employees in achieving a balance between a fair and decent wage or salary and the ability of the taxpayer to meet Town expenditures. As managers of the Town the voters have believed, and undoubtedly always will believe in a high standard of wages and living conditions for its employees. Your Finance Committee seeks actively and continuously to make Town employment desirable and attractive to Town employees who are interested in rendering high quality public service to the Town's citizens and visitors alike. However, even in prosperous years, and nationally 1951 and 1952 are considered to be such, this is a difficult ideal to live up to because both the operating costs and the task of meeting such costs have increased tremendously. Ability to pay is not unlimited, nor is the prospect of continued prosperity guaranteed. Industrially the Town approaches a very trying, unpredictable period. The woolen mills face shut-downs and serious unemployment. Much other employment and business prosperity of the people of the Town is dependent upon continued military spending, a situation both unpredictable and unhealthy. It is impossible to disregard, and we should not fail to heed, the fact that if Town expenditures are excessive, tax costs, together with other costs, discourage business from locating here, and continued high tax costs may discourage summer visitors from locating and building here.

Each increase of the tax rate of \$1 costs Plymouth's largest industry \$2,820.00. But the increased cost to that employer, or any other employer, does not stop there. Wage earners and salaried people alike who see their own tax bill increase feel that their standard of living has fallen, which it has, and look to their employer to maintain their standard



of living. It is not long before an increased tax rate reflects itself in substantially increased hidden, indirect costs to industry.

Clear thinking forbids the conclusion that the size of the assessment upon the property of any employer is the full test of the real estate tax burden upon his business. The overall community burden from taxes ultimately, to a substantial degree, rests upon industry. An industry that can pass the increased cost on to the consumer need have no concern over such increase in costs. But today in Plymouth what industry is competitively situated so that it can pass on to the consumer its additional and increased costs?

Business is not alone in feeling the pinch of increased costs and absorbing the impact of high taxes. Each Town employee is faced with his own economic dilemma. His costs have increased and his savings and life insurance have decreased in value through inflationary trends. The cost of maintaining his home, feeding, clothing and educating his family, have severely strained his pocketbook. His plight must not be disregarded, nor should the Town exploit the fact that the Town employee has steady fifty-two week employment assured in times of prosperity and depression alike.

Deserving also of consideration is the unheralded and much abused taxpayer. There seems to be a general misconception that only property owners are taxpayers. Let no one fool himself with such an illusion. Admittedly, some few receive more from taxes than they pay in taxes, but what these few receive would be worth more, and return to them substantially more in goods and services, but for high taxes. The great majority pay many times more in taxes than they realize. A recent study indicates that those with an income of less than \$1,000 pay on an average of twenty-three cents of every dollar of their income in total taxes. This increases rapidly so that the man earning \$3500 pays thirty cents of every dollar in total taxes. None of us wants to see this tax burden increasing and if it is to increase further the voters are entitled to know, and should make it their business to know, the reason for the increase and just what the Town will receive in return for the tax money that is expended.

Following the practice of past years, we present herewith a summary of departmental expenditures for 1951, as itemized in Schedule B of the Town Accountant's report included in the Town Report:

General Government	\$94,853.02	4.0%
Protection of Persons and Property	213,529.77	8.9
Health and Sanitation	62,323.87	2.6
Highways	135,128.86	5.6
Charities	687,141.78	28.6
Veterans' Benefits	31,403.55	1.3
Schools	873,896.25	36.4
Libraries	24,751.29	1.0
Recreation	30,946.61	1.3
Unclassified	24,911.38	1.0
Water	118,716.74	4.9
Other Enterprises	1,219.31	.1
Cemeteries	31,898.84	1.3
Town Debt and Interest	71,649.08	3.0
	<hr/>	
	\$2,402,370.35	100.0%

The following summary shows the transfers authorized by the Committee from the Reserve Account of \$15,000, placed in their hands at the annual town meeting in 1951:

Appropriation	\$15,000.00
Transfers to:	
Selectmen's Dept., Other Expenses	\$150.00
Treasury Dept., Other Expenses	100.00
Engineering Dept., Other Expenses	21.43
Law Dept., Salaries	200.00
Town House Equipment	4.60
Police Dept., Salaries	75.00
Police Dept., Other Expenses	848.65
Dog Officer, Other Expenses	75.00
Public Sanitarries, Other Expenses	160.00
River Street Repairs	700.00
Traffic Lighting	150.00
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	65.00
Workmen's Comp. and Liab. Insurance	950.94
Misc. Account, Other Expenses	200.00
School Dept., Expenses of Instruction	700.00
School Dept., Fuel and Light	643.66
School Dept., Maint. of Bldgs. and Grounds	974.19
New Ground Water Supply Exploration	1,957.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	7,975.47
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$7,024.53

The following recapitulation indicates approximately what the tax rate for 1952 will be if the recommendations of the Committee are followed, if the funds from other sources than the tax levy are as estimated and if the valuation is approximately \$29,000,000.

#### SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 7, less reductions as noted	\$1,860,574.25	
Total of special articles	189,321.25	
State and County assessments (net)	115,093.16	
Overlay Deficits—1949 and 1951	6,242.22	
Overlay for 1952 (estimate)	25,000.00	
Total recommended expenditures		\$2,196,230.88
Estimated Receipts	\$708,233.51	
Excess and Deficiency	100,000.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	2,000.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	165.00	
Water Construction Loan	25,500.00	
Total of funds from other sources than the tax levy		835,898.51
Net amount to be raised by taxation		\$1,360,332.37
Poll Tax 1952		9,200.00
Total to be raised by real estate and personal property taxes		\$1,351,132.37
Based on a valuation of \$29,000,000, this total will require a tax rate of approximately \$46.40.		

Your Advisory and Finance Committee has this year made recommendations contemplated to assure the Town of a reasonable and adequate budget assuring Town employees of a decent standard of living without curtailing present services and without unreasonably increasing present tax costs.

Respectfully submitted,

#### ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Robert M. Briggs, Chairman

Paul W. Bittinger	William H. Franks
Lawrence Bongiovanni	Warren R. Girard
Anthony Caramello	Alfred R. Meyer, Jr.
Andrew J. Carr	C. Harvey Moore
Alton S. Cavicchi	Antone Morgardo
Leo J. Ceccarelli	Richmond W. Talbot
Stanley Cheney	George S. Wild

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 2:00 o'clock, P.M., who read the warrant.

Article Two:

Article two was taken up. Nominations were in order and Mr. Amedeo V. Sgarzi was nominated for the office of Moderator. The polls were open for the casting of ballots for Moderator. Mr. Sgarzi was declared elected by count of the ballots cast, and was duly sworn to office by the Town Clerk.

Mr. Sgarzi then proclaimed the necessary quorum of 400 present and proceeded with further consideration of Article 1 as follows: the following persons being elected to the offices where election was not required by ballot:

Sexton, Paul H. Ziegengeist; Pound Keeper, Russell L. Dickson; Committee on Inland Fisheries, Frank L. Bailey, George L. Gooding and William R. Wood; Surveyor of Wood and Bark, Harold E. Giles.

Article Three:

Mr. Robert M. Briggs reported for the Manomet Fire Station Committee, and it was voted: That the committee, appointed by the Moderator under Article 77 of the Annual Town Meeting in 1951, to study the feasibility of a fire station in Manomet, be continued for another year.

Mr. Reubin Winokur reported for the committee studying Union Health Departments and it was voted: That the committee appointed under Article 68 at the Town Meeting held on March 24, 1951, be instructed to further study the matter of a Union Health Department and report to the Town not later than December 1, 1952.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes, speaking for the Committee on Representative Town Government, which was authorized in March 1950 (Article 96), requested to have it recorded that a report was filed with the Town Clerk prior to December 1, 1951, as was instructed under Article 70 at the March, 1951, Annual Meeting.

The Moderator read the report of the committee appointed under Article 87 of the warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of 1950, and continued in 1951, to make a study of the operation of the Public Welfare Department. It was voted: That the committee be discontinued, and that this report be accepted as final; to be placed on file by the Town Clerk.

Article Four.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1953, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved and it was voted: That Article 94 be taken up ahead of Article 5, since action on this article would affect the motion under Article 5.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to reduce the regular hours of duty of the permanent members of the Fire Department to fifty-six (56) a week, as authorized by acceptance by the Town of Section 58A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, and make an appropriation therefor. (By Request)

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$8,538.75. This amount will allow for the employment of four additional privates and the promotion of one private to captain as of April 1, 1952.

This action is recommended by the Personnel Board.

Voted: That the Town vote to reduce the regular hours of duty of the permanent members of the Fire Department to 56 hours a week, as authorized by acceptance by the Town of Section 58A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, to be effective as soon as the necessary complement can be attained, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,237 for additional Fire Department Salaries.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law as recommended by the Personnel Board.

Recommendations of the Personnel Board:

- (a) To amend Schedule A of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law as follows:
  1. Under the heading "Administrative and Clerical"  
Change "Assistant to Board of Health" to "Assistant to Health Division."
  2. Under the heading "Inspectional"  
Delete "Sanitary Inspector" and "Sealer" and add "Sanitary Inspector-Sealer."
  3. Under the heading "Trades and Labor"  
Delete "Foreman-Equipment Operator" and add "Maintenance Man," "Truck Driver-Climber" and "Highway Foreman."
- (b) To amend Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law by the substitution of the following, minima and maxima to be effective as of January 1, 1952:



### ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Proposed Salary or Wage	
		Minimum	Maximum
	Assessors' Clerk	\$1,849.00	\$2,313.00
	Assessors' Typist-Clerk	1,596.00	1,997.00

### CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Cemetery Superintendent	2,888.00	3,610.00
Cemetery Foreman	2,293.00	2,871.00
Cemetery Clerk	1,630.00	2,038.00
Truck Driver-Laborer	1.105	1.205
Gravedigger	1.105	1.205
Laborer	1.055	1.155

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Sanitary Inspector-Sealer	2,813.00	3,529.00
Asst. to Health Division	2,293.00	2,871.00
Caretaker of Dump	2,266.00	2,949.00
Truck Driver-Laborer	1.105	1.205
Laborer	1.055	1.155

### LIBRARY

Librarian	2,888.00	3,610.00
1 Branch Librarian, Loring	1,728.00	2,176.00
Children's Librarian	2,160.00	2,703.00
2 Cataloger	1,295.00	1,621.00
1 General Assistant, Loring	1,156.00	1,447.00
General Assistant, Circulation	1,889.00	2,363.00
General Assistant, Records	1,889.00	2,363.00
3 General Assistant	1,750.00	2,189.00

### PARK DEPARTMENT

Park Superintendent	3,176.00	3,970.00
4 Recreation Supervisor	2,271.00	2,844.00
4 Recreation Instructor	1,676.00	2,097.00
4 Caretaker (without concession)	2,100.00	2,626.00
Truck Driver-Laborer	1.105	1.205
Repair Man	1.105	1.205
Laborer	1.055	1.155

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Stenographer-Clerk	1,723.00	2,156.00
--------------------	----------	----------

### TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

5 Stenographer-Clerk	1,723.00	2,156.00
----------------------	----------	----------

### WELFARE DEPARTMENT — PUBLIC WELFARE

Welfare Agent	}	3,754.00	4,691.00
Secretary of Public Welfare Board			
6 Dispensing Clerk		2,028.00	2,536.00
6 Sr. Clerk and Stenographer		2,028.00	2,536.00
6 Social Worker		2,559.00	3,206.00

### WELFARE DEPARTMENT — O.A.A., A.D.C., D.A.

6 Social Worker	2,700.00	3,206.00
6 Sr. Clerk and Stenographer	2,460.00	2,536.00
6 Jr. Clerk and Stenographer	2,100.00	2,189.00

### WATER DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Proposed Salary or Wage	
		Minimum	Maximum
	Water Superintendent	4,043.00	5,054.00
	Water Foreman	3,375.00	4,235.00
	Assistant Foreman	3,070.00	3,846.00
7	Chief Engineer	2,567.00	3,214.00
7	Assistant Engineer	2,418.00	3,018.00
	Registrar, Office Supervisor	2,322.00	2,906.00
	Water Clerk	1,554.00	1,943.00
	Temp. Const. Foreman	1.205	1.305
	Meter Man	1.155	1.255
	Maint.-Constr. Man	1.155	1.255
	Laborer	1.055	1.155

### HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

	Highway Superintendent	4,043.00	5,054.00
	Highway Clerk	1,926.00	2,409.00
	Highway Foreman	2,686.00	3,367.00
	Mechanic	2,911.00	3,646.00
8	District Foreman	2,293.00	2,871.00
	Assistant Foreman	1.155	1.255
	Equipment Operator	1.155	1.255
	Maintenance Man	1.155	1.255
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.105	1.205
	Laborer	1.055	1.155

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Chief of Police	4,620.00	5,775.00
	Police Sergeant	3,069.00	3,848.00
	Patrolman	2,772.00	3,472.00
	Police Clerk	2,293.00	2,871.00

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

	Fire Chief	4,620.00	5,775.00
	Forest Warden		
	Deputy Chief	3,650.00	4,587.00
	Clerk to Forest Warden		
	Captain and Drillmaster	3,359.00	4,217.00
	Machinist-Fireman	3,359.00	4,217.00
	Fire Captain	3,069.00	3,848.00
	Fireman	2,772.00	3,472.00

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	Town Accountant	3,754.00	4,691.00
	Sec. of Finance Committee		
	Sec. of Retirement System		
5	Accounting Clerk	1,849.00	2,313.00

### INSECT PEST CONTROL AND TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENTS

	Supt. of Tree Warden's and Insect Pest		
	Control Departments	3,176.00	3,970.00
	Truck Driver-Climber	1.105	1.205
	Truck Driver-Laborer	1.105	1.205
	Climber	1.105	1.205
	Laborer	1.055	1.155

### MAINTENANCE

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Proposed Salary or Wage	
		Minimum	Maximum
	Custodian, Town Hall	2,591.00	3,243.00
9	Custodian, Town House	2,266.00	2,949.00
	Caretaker of Public Sanitary }		
	Asst. Custodian, Town Hall	2,266.00	2,949.00
4	Caretaker, Wharf Public Sanitary	2,266.00	2,949.00
	Janitor, Old High School	2,100.00	2,626.00
4	Matron, Wharf Public Sanitary	1,767.00	2,210.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

	Executive Secretary, Board of Selectmen	2,559.00	3,206.00
	Harbor Master	2,911.00	3,646.00
10	Building Inspector	2,940.00	3,691.00

### APPENDIX

1. Part-time position.
2. Part-time position. The present incumbent also fills the position of Branch Librarian, Manomet, which salary is not included here.
3. The service under this classification is provided by part-time employees. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
4. The service under this classification is rendered in the summer only. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
5. Clerical work for the Retirement System is not included in the proposed salary shown.
6. Salary range applicable from April 1, with hours of work increased from 36½ to 40 hours per week. O.A.A., A.D.C., D.A. minima are mandatory under the Civil Service Welfare Compensation Plan. The following salary range applicable Jan. 1-Apr. 1, based on a 36½-hour week:

Dispensing Clerk	\$1,849-\$2,313
Sr. Clerk and Stenographer	1,849- 2,313
Social Worker	2,334- 2,924
Jr. Clerk and Stenographer	1,596- 1,997

7. Maintenance is provided in addition to the salary shown.
8. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
9. The present incumbent also fills the position of Sexton, which salary is not included here.
10. Full-time position beginning 1952.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town amend Schedule A and Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary By-Law as recommended in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.



Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to amend: That the salaries of Police Patrolmen be as follows:

Minimum	\$2,911	Maximum	\$3,646
---------	---------	---------	---------

and that the salaries of Police Sergeants be as follows:

Minimum	\$3,222	Maximum	\$4,040
---------	---------	---------	---------

The vote was taken by ballot; 254 voting in the affirmative and 268 voting in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set, as of January 1, 1952, as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	3,858.75
Other Assessors (each)	3,349.50
Town Clerk	2,577.75
Town Treasurer	2,577.75
Collector of Taxes	4,011.00

Voted: That the salaries of elected Town officers be set, as of January 1, 1952, as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	3,858.75
Other Assessors (each)	3,349.50
Town Treasurer	2,577.75
Town Clerk	2,577.75
Tax Collector	4,011.00

Article 7. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

#### GENERAL GOVERNMENT — 4.6% of total

Item No.	Expended In 1951	Requested In 1952		Recommended for 1952
			Legislative:	
1	\$87.92	\$100.00	Personnel Board Expenses	\$100.00
2	743.65	2,000.00	Printing & Publishing By-Laws	2,000.00

Item No.	Expended In 1951	Requested In 1952		Recommended for 1952
			Selectmen:	
3	7,132.00	7,187.00	Salaries	7,187.00
4	1,545.00	2,145.00	Other Expenses	2,045.00
			Town Accountant:	
5	5,404.00	5,820.00	Salaries	5,820.00
6	491.53	500.00	Other Expenses	500.00
			Town Treasurer:	
7	4,250.50	4,694.00	Salaries	4,571.25
8	7.50	46.00	Tax Title Expenses	46.00
9	1,121.89	1,044.50	Other Expenses	1,044.00
			Tax Collector:	
10	5,692.00	6,166.00	Salaries	5,975.00
11	2,041.38	2,044.25	Other Expenses	2,044.00
			Assessors:	
12	14,265.28	15,764.50	Salaries	15,261.75
13	454.36	500.00	Mileage and Travel	500.00
14	934.69	1,142.53	Other Expenses	1,118.00
			Law:	
15	2,100.00	2,700.00	Salaries	2,700.00
16	88.45	100.00	Other Expenses	100.00
			Town Clerk:	
17	4,250.50	4,694.00	Salaries	4,571.25
18	228.09	243.75	Other Expenses	244.00
			Town Engineer:	
19	1,868.00	2,366.00	Salaries	2,366.00
20	361.43	340.00	Other Expenses	340.00
			Election and Registration:	
21	2,042.43	3,438.50	Salaries	3,438.00
22	1,446.35	1,656.35	Other Expenses	1,656.00
			Planning Board:	
23	401.71	1,000.00	Expenses	1,000.00
			Town House Maintenance:	
24	2,731.00	2,863.00	Salaries	2,863.00
25	860.60	589.40	Equipment	579.40
26		2,450.00	Repairs	1,050.00
27	2,036.93	2,314.50	Other Expenses	2,165.00
			Old High School Maintenance:	
28	2,321.00	2,565.00	Salaries	2,565.00
29	1,519.55	1,950.00	Other Expenses	1,845.00
			Town Hall Maintenance:	
30	5,715.00	6,021.00	Salaries	6,021.00
31	2,000.00	2,000.00	Fuel	2,000.00
32	3,069.34	3,220.00	Other Expenses	2,370.00
<hr/>				
		\$89,675.28	Total General Government	\$86,085.65

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

11.9% of total

			Police:	
33	\$79,143.02	\$84,700.16	Salaries	\$84,700.00
34		150.00	Out-of-State Travel	
35	7,098.65	6,725.00	Other Expenses	6,725.00

Item No.	Expended In 1951	Requested In 1952		Recommended for 1952
			Fire:	
36	84,171.93	87,934.60	Salaries	87,935.00
37	902.55	902.55	Liability Insurance on Trucks	902.55
38		125.00	Out-of-State Travel	125.00
39	1,775.00	750.00	New Hose	750.00
40	6,925.90	8,150.00	Other Expenses	8,150.00
			Building Inspector:	
41	1,500.00	2,940.00	Salary	2,940.00
42	359.43	950.00	Other Expenses	950.00
			Zoning Board of Appeals:	
43	198.86	500.00	Expenses	500.00
			Sealer of Weights and Measures:	
44	1,975.00	2,000.00	Salaries	2,000.00
45	210.58	275.00	Other Expenses	275.00
			Insect Pest Control:	
46	2,274.00	2,388.00	Salary	2,388.00
47	5,288.87	5,675.00	Other Expenses	5,675.00
			Tree Warden:	
48	1,507.00	1,582.00	Salary	1,582.00
49	5,764.14	6,900.00	Other Expenses	6,900.00
			Forest Warden:	
50	964.90	2,100.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
51	656.40	682.00	Liability Insurance on Trucks	656.40
52	1,132.04	1,510.00	Other Expenses	1,510.00
			South Street Station	
			Maintenance:	
53		575.00	New Oil Burner	575.00
54	326.65	275.00	Fuel	275.00
55	163.35	300.00	Other Expenses	290.00
			Public Safety Commission:	
56	.....	875.00	Expenses	875.00
			Inland Fisheries:	
57	300.00	300.00	Expenses	300.00
			Dog Officer:	
58	1,300.00	1,365.00	Salary	1,365.00
59	374.79	400.00	Other Expenses	400.00
		\$221,029.31	Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$220,843.95

### HEALTH AND SANITATION — 3.1% of total

			Health:	
60	\$10,872.00	\$15,334.00	Salaries	\$15,334.00
61	13,465.48	6,262.00	Other Expenses	6,762.00
			Sewers:	
62	6,224.00	7,580.00	Expenses	7,330.00
			Drainage:	
63	.....	2,393.00	Expenses	1,420.00
			Garbage Collection:	
64	18,808.37	19,889.20	Expenses	19,889.00
			Street Cleaning:	
65	2,460.00	2,574.00	Expenses	2,574.00

Item No.	Expended In 1951	Requested In 1952		Recommended for 1952
Public Sanitarries:				
66	3,408.73	3,557.50	Salaries	3,548.00
67	533.92	725.00	Other Expenses	525.00
		<u>\$58,314.70</u>	Total Health and Sanitation	<u>\$57,382.00</u>
HIGHWAY — 7.8% of total				
Roads and Bridges:				
68	\$6,569.40	\$9,833.40	Salaries	\$9,833.40
69	76.92	2,000.00	Fences	2,000.00
70	41,574.59	41,999.88	Other Expenses	42,000.00
Other:				
71	6,248.00	6,477.00	Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	6,477.00
72	22,565.03	28,951.00	Hwy. Const. & Reconst.	15,700.00
73	499.98	500.00	Setting Boundary Stones	500.00
74	7,463.00	7,943.00	Sidewalks	7,943.00
75	2,586.45	2,500.00	Granolithic Sidewalks & Curbing	2,000.00
76		3,800.00	South Street Curbing	3,800.00
77	10,000.00	20,000.00	Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00
78	1,500.00	1,500.00	Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
79	22,842.61	25,461.00	Street Lighting	24,500.00
80	476.82	485.00	Traffic Lighting	485.00
81	3,178.21	3,649.00	Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,400.00
Harbor Master:				
82	2,947.00	3,278.00	Salary	3,278.00
83	495.07	1,476.00	Other Expenses	1,417.00
		<u>\$159,853.28</u>	Total Highway	<u>\$144,833.40</u>
CHARITIES — 27.3% of total				
Public Welfare:				
84	\$5,636.00	\$8,487.00	Salaries	\$8,487.00
85	93,262.55	109,550.00	Other Expenses	103,350.00
Town Infirmary:				
86	3,577.95	3,946.89	Salaries	3,947.00
87	6,302.91	7,250.00	Other Expenses	7,250.00
Disability Assistance:				
88	1,037.05	19,000.00	Assistance	19,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children:				
89	63,833.53	80,913.97	Assistance	80,000.00
Old Age Assistance:				
90	3,861.63	14,958.61	Salaries	11,350.00
91	1,681.42	3,115.00	Administration	2,833.00
92	272,162.98	271,812.19	Assistance	271,812.00
		<u>\$519,033.66</u>	Total Charities	<u>\$508,029.00</u>
VETERANS' BENEFITS — 1.8% of total				
Veterans' Services:				
93	\$3,983.00	\$3,983.00	Salaries	\$4,181.00
94	253.83	275.00	Other Expenses	275.00
Veterans' Benefits:				
95	27,166.72	30,000.00	Assistance	30,000.00
		<u>\$34,258.00</u>	Total Veterans' Benefits	<u>\$34,456.00</u>

### SCHOOLS — 29.5% of total

Item No.	Expended In 1951	Requested In 1952		Recommended for 1952
96	\$407,641.61	\$454,742.00	Salaries	\$445,746.00
97		135.30	Teachers' Retirement Fund	135.30
98	1,310.52	1,375.00	General Administration	1,375.00
99	20,437.86	22,950.00	Expenses of Instruction	22,550.00
100	3,592.38	4,409.00	Tuition	4,409.00
101	16,643.66	21,000.00	Fuel and Light	21,000.00
102	12,124.19	12,350.00	Maint. Buildings & Grounds	12,000.00
103	39.50	900.00	Desks and Chairs	900.00
104	2,567.13	2,650.00	Other Furniture & Furnishings	2,450.00
105	1,298.40	1,400.00	Medical Inspection	1,400.00
106	446.37	500.00	Diplomas & Graduation	500.00
107	28,728.75	30,615.00	Transportation	30,615.00
108	2,250.00	3,000.00	Athletic Fund	3,000.00
			New Manomet School Maintenance:	
109	.....	2,055.32	Salaries—Additional	2,055.32
110	.....	1,292.50	Other Expenses—Additional	1,290.00
		\$559,374.12	Total Schools	\$549,425.62

### RECREATION — 1.8% of total

Parks, Playgrounds & Bathing Beaches:				
111	\$11,713.03	\$13,188.65	Salaries	\$12,473.00
112	17,756.67	18,682.00	Other Expenses	18,482.00
113	.....	3,400.00	Beach Park Repairs	3,400.00
		\$35,270.65	Total Recreation	\$34,355.00

### PENSIONS — 1.5% of total

114	\$1,107.08	\$2,039.21	Pensions for Town Laborers Cont. Retirement System:	\$2,039.21
115	24,887.00	25,648.00	Pension Fund	25,648.00
116	51.09	202.60	Military Service Fund	202.60
117		13.76	Workmen's Comp. Credit	13.76
118	672.00	672.00	Expense Fund—Salaries	672.00
119	151.80	100.00	Expense Fund—Other Expenses	100.00
		\$28,675.57	Total Pensions	\$28,675.57

### UNCLASSIFIED — 1.1% of total

120	\$6,233.30	\$6,700.51	Insurance of Town Property	\$6,700.51
121	5,742.36	8,223.30	Workmen's Comp. & Liab. Ins.	8,223.30
122	250.00	250.00	Sexton	250.00
123	856.50	1,000.00	Personal Damage Claims	1,000.00
			Miscellaneous Account:	
124	467.00	477.00	Salaries	477.00
125	3,612.36	3,649.25	Other Expenses	3,649.25
		\$20,300.06	Total Unclassified	\$20,300.06

### PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES — 4.0% of total

Item No.	Expended In 1951	Requested In 1952		Recommended for 1952
			Water:	
126	\$22,327.34	\$24,009.50	Salaries	\$23,957.00
127	36,980.50	39,331.00	Other Expenses—Maintenance	38,939.00
128	1,203.92	2,500.00	Emergency	2,500.00
129	6,762.18	7,090.00	Regular Construction	7,000.00
			Other:	
130	247.13	350.00	Town Wharf Maintenance	300.00
131		350.00	Rebuilding Agawam Fishway	350.00
132	25.55	400.00	Plymouth Airport Maintenance	
133	800.00	850.00	Town Forest	850.00
		\$74,790.50	Total Public Service Enterprises	\$73,926.00

### CEMETERIES — 1.4% of total

			O.G. & V.H. Cemeteries:	
134	\$7,030.00	\$7,382.00	Salaries	\$7,382.00
135	10,284.42	11,470.00	Other Expenses	11,470.00
136	.....	1,000.00	Fill for Addition	1,000.00
			Other Cemeteries:	
137	3,195.72	3,300.00	Burial Hill	3,300.00
138	2,490.82	2,610.00	Outlying Cemeteries	2,610.00
		\$25,762.00	Total Cemeteries	\$25,762.00

### TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST — 4.2% of total

139	\$71,649.08	\$77,500.00	Town Debt and Interest	\$77,500.00
		\$1,903,837.13	Total Article 7	\$1,861,574.25

### SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.		Requested	Recommended
8.	Plymouth Public Library .....	\$19,270.30	\$19,268.50
9.	Loring Library .....	5,675.50	5,675.50
10.	Manomet Library .....	1,255.00	1,255.00
11.	Memorial Day .....	600.00	600.00
12.	July Fourth .....	950.00	950.00
13.	Armistice Day .....	350.00	350.00
14.	Thanksgiving Day .....	600.00	600.00
15.	Old Home Day .....	500.00	.....
16.	County Aid to Agriculture .....	150.00	150.00
18.	Reserve Account .....	15,000.00	15,000.00
19.	Chapter 90 Maint. & Const. ....	29,000.00	29,000.00
20.	District Nurses .....	4,400.00	4,400.00
21.	New Town Wharf and Dredging .....	36,050.00	.....
23.	Conventions and Entertainment of Distinguished Guests .....	1,500.00	250.00
24.	Municipal Advertising .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
25.	Parking Meter Expenses .....	165.00	165.00



Article No.	Requested	Recommended
26. New Street—Billington Street .....	100.00	100.00
27. New Street—Hall Street Extension .....	100.00	100.00
28. New Street—Standish Court .....	100.00	100.00
29. New Street—Gould Road .....	100.00	100.00
30. Land Damages—County Layout Summer Street .....	711.00	711.00
31. New Streets—Cape Cod Ave., etc. ....	500.00	.....
32. Land Damages—Parting Ways Road & By-Pass .....	22.00	22.00
33. Purchase of Land—Taylor Ave. ....	?	.....
34. New Tractor for Highway Dept. ....	4,780.00	.....
35. New Garage for Highway Dept. ....	2,500.00	.....
36. Manters Point Foot-Bridge .....	965.00	965.00
37. Sewer Const.—Olmsted Terrace .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
38. Plymouth Airport .....	7,620.00	.....
39. Retaining Wall & Riprap at Eel River ...	3,500.00	.....
40. New Floor for Memorial Building .....	5,680.00	5,680.00
41. Portable Floor for Memorial Building ...	?	.....
42. Historical Signs .....	1,000.00	.....
43. Mosquito Control .....	750.00	750.00
44. Green Head Fly Control .....	800.00	.....
45. New Truck for Insect Pest Control .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
46. New Car for Tree Warden .....	1,450.00	.....
47. Pruning Deadwood .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
53. New Street—Wellington Road .....	250.00	250.00
54. Painting at Hedge School .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
55. Improvement of Playground Area— Jr.-Sr. High School ... ..	4,000.00	4,000.00
56. Junior-Senior High School Repairs .....	16,000.00	16,000.00
57. Converting Old High School into Town Office Building .....	?	.....
58. Water Const. Loan—Manomet Heights ....	25,500.00	25,500.00
59. Water Const. Loan—Cape Cod Ave., etc. ...	32,500.00	.....
60. New Truck for Water Dept. ....	1,200.00	1,200.00
61. New Well near Lout Pond .....	15,000.00	.....
62. Chain Link Fence—Nelson St. Playground	925.00	.....
63. Chain Link Fence—Beach Park .....	330.00	.....
64. New Truck for Park Dept. ....	2,000.00	2,000.00
(Article 7, Item 112, to be increased by \$500)		
65. New Toilet Bldg.—Indian Reservation ....	3,500.00	3,500.00
66. Standish Ave. Playground Improvements ..	29,000.00	.....
67. Hard-Surfacing Entrance to Stephens Field	750.00	.....
68. New Street—Magoni Terrace .....	200.00	200.00

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
69. Central Fire Station Repairs .....	8,500.00	8,500.00
70. New Car for Health Dept.—Sealer .....	1,950.00	1,950.00
(Article 7, Item 61, to be reduced by \$300)		
71. Two New Cars for Police Dept. ....	2,500.00	2,500.00
72. Repairs to Police Signal System .....	1,450.00	1,450.00
(Article 7, Item 35, to be reduced by \$500 if Article 73 is passed)		
74. New Car for Public Welfare Dept. ....	925.00	925.00
(Article 7, Item 91, to be reduced by \$350)		
75. O. G. and V. H. Cemeteries Improvement .	2,000.00	2,000.00
76. Town Infirmary Roof Repairs .....	2,250.00	1,865.50
(Article 7, Item 87, to be reduced by \$350)		
77. New Refrig. Unit for Town Infirmary .....	450.00	450.00
78. Assessors' Plans .....	7,500.00	7,500.00
79. Topographic Survey of Plymouth Beach ...	1,500.00	1,500.00
81. Chapter 781, Acts of 1951—Acceptance .....	300.00	300.00
86. Planning Board of Appeals .....	?	.....
89. Hard-Surfacing Memorial Bldg. Park. Area	7,000.00	.....
90. Purchase of Land on School Street for Off-Street Parking .....	?	.....
93. Hard-Surfacing Long Pond Road .....	2,200.00	.....
94. 56-hour Week for Firemen .....	8,538.75	8,538.75
100. Committee to Study Plymouth Harbor and Waterfront Facilities .....	500.00	500.00
Total of Special Articles Recommended .....		\$189,321.25
Total of Article 7 Recommended, less reductions noted above .....		1,860,574.25
GRAND TOTAL .....		\$2,049,895.50

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,869,663.54 to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes, as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee with amendments as noted:

Personnel Board Expenses .....	\$100.00
Printing and Publishing By-Laws .....	2,000.00
Selectmen, Salaries .....	7,187.00
Other Expenses .....	2,045.00
Town Accountant, Salaries .....	5,820.00
Other Expenses .....	500.00



Town Treasurer, Salaries .....	4,571.25
Tax Title Expenses .....	46.00
Other Expenses .....	1,044.00
Tax Collector, Salaries .....	5,975.00
Other Expenses .....	2,044.00
Assessors, Salaries .....	15,261.75
Mileage and Travel .....	500.00
Other Expenses .....	1,118.00
Law, Salaries .....	2,700.00
Other Expenses .....	100.00
Town Clerk, Salaries .....	4,571.25
Other Expenses .....	244.00
Town Engineer, Salaries .....	2,366.00
Other Expenses .....	340.00
Election and Registration, Salaries .....	3,438.00
Other Expenses .....	1,656.00
Planning Board, Expenses .....	1,000.00
Town House Maintenance, Salaries .....	2,863.00
Equipment .....	579.40
Repairs .....	1,050.00
Other Expenses .....	2,165.00
Old High School Maintenance, Salaries .....	2,565.00
Other Expenses .....	1,845.00
Town Hall Maintenance, Salaries .....	6,021.00
Fuel .....	2,000.00
Other Expenses .....	2,370.00
Police, Salaries .....	84,700.00
Other Expenses .....	6,725.00
Fire, Salaries .....	87,935.00
Liability Insurance on Trucks (Amended) .....	1,241.36
Out-of-State Travel .....	125.00
New Hose .....	750.00
Other Expenses .....	8,150.00
Building Inspector, Salary .....	2,940.00
Other Expenses .....	950.00
Zoning Board of Appeals, Expenses .....	500.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Salaries .....	2,000.00
Other Expenses .....	275.00
Insect Pest Control, Salary .....	2,388.00
Other Expenses .....	5,675.00
Tree Warden, Salary .....	1,582.00
Other Expenses .....	6,900.00
Forest Warden, Forest Fire Payrolls .....	2,100.00
Liability Insurance on Trucks (Amended) .....	902.88
Other Expenses .....	1,510.00

South St. Station Maintenance, New Oil Burner	575.00
Fuel	275.00
Other Expenses	290.00
Public Safety Commission, Expenses	875.00
Inland Fisheries, Expenses	300.00
Dog Officer, Salary	1,365.00
Other Expenses (Amended)	500.00
Health, Salaries	15,334.00
Other Expenses	6,762.00
Sewers, Expenses	7,330.00
Drainage, Expenses	1,420.00
Garbage Collection, Expenses	19,889.00
Street Cleaning, Expenses	2,574.00
Public Sanitaries, Salaries	3,548.00
Other Expenses	525.00
Roads and Bridges, Salaries	9,833.40
Fences	2,000.00
Other Expenses	42,000.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	6,477.00
Highway Const. and Reconst. (Amended)	18,750.00
Setting Boundary Stones	500.00
Sidewalks	7,943.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	2,000.00
South Street Curbing	3,800.00
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
Street Lighting	24,500.00
Traffic Lighting	485.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,400.00
Harbor Master, Salary	3,278.00
Other Expenses	1,417.00
Public Welfare, Salaries	8,487.00
Other Expenses	103,350.00
Town Infirmary, Salaries	3,947.00
Other Expenses	7,250.00
Disability Assistance, Assistance	19,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	80,000.00
Old Age Assistance, Salaries	11,350.00
Administration	2,833.00
Assistance	271,812.00
Veterans' Services, Salaries	4,181.00
Other Expenses	275.00
Veterans' Benefits, Assistance	30,000.00
Schools, Salaries (Amended)	449,900.00
Teachers' Retirement Fund	135.30

General Administration .....	1,375.00
Expenses of Instruction .....	22,550.00
Tuition .....	4,409.00
Fuel and Light .....	21,000.00
Maint. Buildings and Grounds .....	12,000.00
Desks and Chairs .....	900.00
Other Furniture and Furnishings .....	2,450.00
Medical Inspection .....	1,400.00
Diplomas and Graduation .....	500.00
Transportation .....	30,615.00
Athletic Fund .....	3,000.00
New Manomet School Maint., Salaries, Addt'l .....	2,055.32
Other Expenses, Addt'l .....	1,290.00
Parks, Playgrounds, Bathing Beaches, Salaries .....	12,473.00
Other Expenses (Amended) .....	18,682.00
Beach Park Repairs .....	3,400.00
Pensions for Town Laborers .....	2,039.21
Cont. Retirement System, Pension Fund .....	25,648.00
Military Service Fund .....	202.60
Workmen's Compensation Credit .....	13.76
Expense Fund, Salaries .....	672.00
Expense Fund, Other Expenses .....	100.00
Insurance on Town Property .....	6,700.51
Workmen's Comp. and Liability Insurance .....	8,223.30
Sexton .....	250.00
Personal Damage Claims .....	1,000.00
Miscellaneous Account, Salaries .....	477.00
Other Expenses .....	3,649.25
Water, Salaries .....	23,957.00
Other Expenses, Maintenance .....	38,969.00
Emergency .....	2,500.00
Regular Construction .....	7,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance .....	300.00
Rebuilding Agawam Fishway .....	350.00
Town Forest .....	850.00
O. G. and V. H. Cemeteries, Salaries .....	7,382.00
Other Expenses .....	11,470.00
Fill for Addition .....	1,000.00
Other Cemeteries, Burial Hill .....	3,300.00
Outlying Cemeteries .....	2,610.00
Town Debt and Interest .....	77,500.00
<hr/>	
\$1,869,663.54	

Article 8. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$19,268.50, including the Dog Tax of \$2,102.47, of which appropriation \$14,523.50 shall be for Salaries and \$4,745 for Other Expenses.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,268.50 including the dog tax of \$2,102.47, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, of which \$14,523.50 shall be for Salaries, retroactive to January 1, 1952, and \$4,745 for Other Expenses.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Five Thousand, Six Hundred and Seventy-Five Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$5,675.50), to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,675.50.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,675.50 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Twelve Hundred and Fifty-five Dollars (\$1,255) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,255.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,255 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Six Hundred Dollars (\$600) for the observance of Memorial Day; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$600 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Nine Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$950) for the annual observance of July 4th, and that the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150) of that amount be expended in said observance for the sponsoring of children's sports and One Hundred Dollars (\$100) for a bonfire; the whole to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$950.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$950 for the observance of July Fourth, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, \$150 of this amount to be expended for the sponsoring of children's sports and \$100 for bonfire expenses.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$350) for the observance of Armistice Day; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$350.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350 for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six Hundred Dollars (\$600) for the observance of Thanksgiving Day; to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$600 for the observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 15. To see what action the Town will take in regards to a public observance of Old Home Day, and make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 15.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) for a public observance of Old Home Day to be designated in this instance as Indian Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, and the motion was carried.

The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. Haskell was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 16. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town



Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director.

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: That Robert B. Bowler be appointed Town Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept twenty-one (21) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to Five Thousand, Five Hundred and Twenty-seven Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$5,527.50), received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank and the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1951 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town accept twenty-one cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to \$5,527.50, received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank and the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1951 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the Town Report.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000) for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of Rocky Hill Road (\$6,000) and Standish Avenue (\$20,000), Chapter 90 Construction; Federal Furnace Road (\$3,000), Chapter 90 Maintenance; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$29,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$29,000 under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, of which \$6,000 shall be for the improvement of Rocky Hill Road, \$20,000 for the improvement of Standish Avenue and \$3,000 for the maintenance of Federal Furnace Road, contributions from the State and County to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 20. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-four Hundred Dollars (\$4,400) towards the employment of one or more district nurses; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,400.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,400 towards the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 21. To see what action the Town will take with reference to transferring the \$52,500 appropriated for a harbor of refuge and the \$16,450 appropriated for repairs to the Town Wharf and adding to said sums, an appropriation of \$36,050, making a total of \$105,000.00 to be used in conjunction with a similar sum of \$105,000.00 to be appropriated by the Commonwealth for a new town wharf and for dredging.

The Committee feels that, before making its recommendation, it should have the opinion of the Planning Board, which has not yet had an opportunity to study this project. The Committee's recommendation will therefore be made from the floor at Town Meeting.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of seven, to work in conjunction with the Planning Board and to report to the Town, at a special Town meeting to be held by June 1, 1952, or as soon thereafter as possible, its proposed recommendations, including survey and plans, on a new Town wharf or repairs or expansion of the present wharf, harbor dredging, harbor of refuge and state participation in this project and that the Town further vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 to be expended by said committee for the purposes specified in said vote.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town transfer \$52,500 appropriated for a harbor of refuge

and the \$16,450 appropriated for repairs to the Town Wharf and add to said sums an appropriation of \$36,050 making a total of \$105,000 to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen in conjunction with a similar sum to be appropriated by the Commonwealth for a new wharf and dredging. The motion was carried.

The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. Armstrong was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 22. To see what action the Town will take relative to naming the roadway leading from Fremont Street into Stephen's Field, "Stephen's Field."

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 22.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37, of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (Conventions and entertainment of distinguished guests.)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$250 for the entertainment of distinguished guests.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 for the entertainment of distinguished guests, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the entertainment of distinguished guests and expenses in connection with the holding of conventions in the Town to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved: That the vote be taken by a show of hands but the motion was lost.

Mr. Frazier's amendment was put before the meeting and the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.



Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; the money to be appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town, including necessary expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts, the sum of One Hundred and Sixty-five Dollars (\$165) for the purchase of repair parts for meters and supplies, etc., for use in conjunction with parking meter collections.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$165 from Parking Meter Receipts, \$100 for the care of the meters by the Police Dept. and \$65 for wrappers and supplies for the Treasury Dept.

Voted: That the Town transfer from the receipts from Parking Meter Fees the sum of \$165 for Parking Meter Expenses, \$100 of which shall be for care of the meters by the Police Department and \$65 for wrappers and supplies for the Treasury Department.

Article 26. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, a section of Billington Street (also known as Watercourse Road) from the Pumping Station southerly about 4,400 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way a section of Billington Street (also known as Watercourse Road) from the Pumping Station southerly about 4,400 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 27. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, an alteration to the southerly street line of Hall Street Extension for a distance of approximately 137 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way an alteration to the southerly street line of Hall Street Extension for a distance of approximately 137 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 28. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Standish Court, southerly from Olmsted Terrace about 500 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Standish Court southerly from Olmsted Terrace about 500 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 29. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Gould Road, northwesterly from Olmsted Terrace, about 800 feet to Hall Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Gould Road, northwesterly from Olmsted Terrace about 800 feet to Hall Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred and Eleven Dollars (\$711.00) to pay for land damages in connection with the new County lay-out of part of Summer Street.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$711.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$711 for land damages in connection with the new County lay-out of part of Summer Street.

Article 31. To see if the Town will accept and allow as town ways Cape Cod Avenue, Melix Avenue, Reed Avenue, White Street, First Street and Second Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate a sum of money for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board has not approved this layout.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 31.

Mr. George A. White moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town accept and allow as Town ways Melix Avenue, Reed Avenue, White Street, First Street and Second Street, and so much of the layout of Cape Cod Avenue as is 40 feet in width, and to appropriate the sum of \$500 for land damages and expenses of acquiring titles, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-two Dollars (\$22.00) to pay land damages in connection with the layout of Plympton Road (also known as Parting Ways Road) and the Plymouth By-Pass as follows: Parting Ways layout, \$21.00; Plymouth By-Pass, \$1.00.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$22.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$22 for land damages in connection with the layout of Plympton Road (also known as Parting Ways Road) and the Plymouth By-Pass.

Article 33. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of land on the north-

easterly side of Taylor Avenue and being portions of Lots 19, 20, 21, 30, 31 and 32 of White Horse, Sheet 2 of the Assessors' maps, for off-street parking purposes.

The Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 33.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following motion: That the Town raise and appropriate \$6,000 for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of land on the northeasterly side of Taylor Avenue and being portions of Lots 19, 20, 21, 30, 31 and 32 of White Horse, Sheet 2 of the Assessors' maps, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-seven Hundred and Eighty Dollars (\$4,780) for the purchase of an Oliver Tractor No. 77 with cab and  $\frac{3}{4}$  yard bucket, and to dispose of a 1948 Shop Mule Tractor and attachments. (Highway Department)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,780 for the purchase of an Oliver Tractor Model 77 with cab and  $\frac{3}{4}$  yard bucket and to transfer the 1948 Shop Mule Tractor and sickle bar to the Plymouth Moth Department, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500) for necessary work on the new garage for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500) for the necessary work on the new garage for the Highway Department, and the motion was carried.

The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. Frazier was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Edgar N. Broadbent moved: That Article 102 be taken up at this time, but the motion was lost.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Nine Hundred and Sixty-five Dollars (\$965) for a wooden foot bridge at Manter's Point over Eel River.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$965.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$965 for a wooden foot bridge at Manter's Point over Eel River.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500) for the extension of the sewer on Olmsted Terrace, approximately 765 feet.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for the extension of the sewer on Olmsted Terrace, approximately 765 feet.

The question of a quorum being raised, and the count showing only 224 voters present; on motion of James T. Frazier, the meeting was adjourned until Monday, March 24, 1952, at 7:30 P.M.

#### **ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, March 24, 1952**

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved: That the Town reconsider Article 33, but the motion was lost.

The question of a quorum being present was raised. The count showing 401 voters present, the Moderator proceeded with the meeting.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Thousand, Six Hundred and Twenty Dollars (\$7,620) to maintain and operate the Plymouth Airport.

The Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board had no information on which to base an opinion.



Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 38.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,620 to maintain and operate the Plymouth Airport.

Since the Moderator was in doubt as to the voice vote on the above amendment, vote was taken by a show of hands. 187 voting in the affirmative and 95 voting in the negative, the motion to amend was carried.

The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. Frazier was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the Town reconsider Article 5 under Police and Fire Department Wages. The Moderator being in doubt as to the voice vote, requested that there be a show of hands as to whether the vote for reconsideration should be taken by ballot. 172 voting in the affirmative and 153 voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

221 voting in the affirmative and 241 voting in the negative by ballot, the motion to reconsider was lost.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to build a retaining wall and riprap at Eel River and make an appropriation therefor, to be spent in conjunction with funds provided by the State or County, or both; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends no action.

Planning Board recommends further study of the entire area.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 39.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate \$5,000 to be spent in conjunction with funds provided by the State and County to build a retaining wall and rip-rap, and the necessary protection thereto, at Eel River, the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for damages incurred hereunder, and the motion to amend was carried.



The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. Frazier was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 40. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of a new floor in the large hall of the Plymouth Memorial Building; said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,680.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,000 for the laying of a new floor in the large hall of the Memorial Building, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 41. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for a portable false floor for the large hall in the Plymouth Memorial Building for roller skating, etc.; said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action.

To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for a portable false floor for the large hall in the Plymouth Memorial Building for roller skating, etc.; said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That no action be taken under Article 41.

Article 42. To see if the Town will erect historical and directional signs of a uniform shape and appropriate One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) therefor; to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and in conjunction with the Historical Committee.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and in conjunction with the Historical Committee, for the erection of historical and directional signs, said appropriation not to be expended until one-half the cost has been expended by private agencies for the same purpose.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$750) for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$750 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800) for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the green head fly control work as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 44.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate \$800 for the suppression of the green head fly as recommended by the State Reclamation Board, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 45. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) for the purchase of a new truck for Insect Pest Control, and to dispose of one now in use (1932 Ford Truck).

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purchase of a new truck for the Insect Pest Control Department and to dispose of the 1932 Ford truck now in use.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fourteen Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$1,450) for the purchase of a new car for the Tree Warden and to dispose of one now in use (1940 Ford).

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 46.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand, four hundred and fifty dollars (\$1,450.00) for the purchase of a new car for the Tree Warden and to dispose of the 1940 Ford car now in use, and the motion was carried.

The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. Haskell was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) for the pruning of dead wood and removing trees in accordance with Section 13, Chapter 761 of the Acts of 1949.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the pruning of dead wood and removing of trees, in accordance with Section 6, Chapter 761 of the Acts of 1949.

#### REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE ZONING BY-LAW

The following articles, 48-52 inclusive, contain proposals for changes in the Zoning By-Law. As these are the first changes requested, your Planning Board has made careful study before making recommendations, since we feel that this should set the pattern for future action.

We know our Zoning By-Law goes only the minimum distance and it was expected that changes would be requested, since it was impossible to make a detailed study of every area. However, the Planning Board recommends that the Town proceed with caution, as too many and too frequent changes in the definition of areas could defeat the purpose of zoning. "Definition" means the drawing of a line and in many cases there can be an honest difference of opinion as to the location of that line.

Article 48 asks that permission be given the Board of Appeals to permit transformer sub-stations, as well as telephone exchanges, in Residence Districts. This seems to us a reasonable request and we recommend the amendment.

Article 49 requests the rezoning to a Commercial District of one lot in an extended Residence District. As this would constitute "spot zoning," we do not recommend it.

Article 50 requests the extension of the Commercial District from the corner lot on Hedge Road and Court Street, already Commercial, to include the two adjoining lots on Court Street and one on Hedge Road, which we recommend.

Article 51 requests the extension of the Commercial District from Prince Street to Hedge Road and from Cherry Street to Bourne Street, to a depth of 150' on each side of Court Street. We do not feel that such an extensive change is warranted at this time and recommend that only the lot on the corner of Prince and Court Streets, the adjoining lot on the easterly side of Court Street and a portion of the lot on the northerly corner of Cherry and Court Streets, all to a depth of 150', be rezoned as a Commercial District.

Article 52 requests the rezoning to a Commercial District of five adjoining lots in a new development in the Ezekiel-White Island Pond area, all of which is now a Residence District. Since it is reasonable to anti-

pate the need of such an area in any new development, we recommend that Lots No. 53-56 inclusive, as requested, be zoned as a Commercial District.

JAMES A. WHITE, Chairman

WALTER H. NEAVES, Clerk

AMEDEO V. SGARZI

ELLIS W. BREWSTER

A. LINWOOD ELLIS

Plymouth Planning Board

Article 48. To see what action the Town will take with reference to amending the Zoning By-Law by striking out Paragraph IV Section (e), Clause 10 reading as follows: "10. Telephone exchange, not including a service station or outside storage of supplies." and inserting in place thereof, the following language: "10. Structures for public utility corporations, not including repair stations or outside storage of supplies."

Recommendation under this article left to the Planning Board. See the report of that board preceding Article 48.

Voted: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by striking out Paragraph IV, Section (e), Clause 10, reading as follows: "10. Telephone exchange, not including a service station or outside storage of supplies" and inserting in place thereof the following language: "10. Structures for public utility corporations, not including repair stations or outside storage of supplies."

The vote required for passage of this motion being two-thirds, it was taken by a show of hands. 246 voting in the affirmative and 3 voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map, dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District, an area at 160 Court Street, shown as Lot 15A of Plat 11 of the Assessors' Plans.

Recommendation under this article left to the Planning Board. See the report of that board preceding Article 48.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 49.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map, dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commer-



cial District, an area adjacent to the present Commercial District on the northerly corner of Court Street and Hedge Road, comprising three lots numbered 61-B, 61-C and 61-3 of Plat 6 on the Assessors' Plans.

Recommendation under this article left to the Planning Board. See the report of that board preceding Article 48.

Voted: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map, dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District an area adjacent to the present Commercial District on the northerly corner of Court Street and Hedge Road, comprising three lots numbered 61-B, 61-C and 61-3 of Plat 6 of the Assessors' Plans.

The vote required for passage of this motion being two-thirds, it was taken by a show of hands. 202 voting in the affirmative and 2 voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map, dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District, an area 150 feet wide on the easterly side of Court Street beginning at the corner of Court and Prince Streets and thence running northerly along Court Street to the present Commercial District at the corner of Court Street and Hedge Road; and an area 150 feet wide on the westerly side of Court Street beginning at the corner of Court and Cherry Streets and thence running northerly along Court Street to the present Commercial District at the corner of Court and Bourne Streets.

Recommendation under this article left to the Planning Board. See the report of that board preceding Article 48.

Voted: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map, dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District the front portions of Lots 58A and 58B of Plat 6 of the Assessors' Plans, to a depth of 150' from Court Street and a portion of Lot 110 of Plat 5 of the Assessors' Plans, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the northwest corner of Court and Cherry Streets, thence westerly 150' along Cherry Street, thence northerly 150' and parallel to Court Street, thence easterly 150' and parallel to Cherry Street, thence southerly 150' along Court Street to the point of beginning.

The vote required for passage of this motion being two-thirds, it was taken by a show of hands. 209 voting in the affirmative and 3 voting in the negative the motion was carried.

Article 52. To see what action the Town will take with respect to amending the Zoning By-Law by providing that the land adjoining White Island Pond and Ezekiel's Pond in the Town, which land is now located in a residential district under said by-law, be changed and located in a commercial district or districts; said land being shown on a plan or plans filed or to be filed with the Plymouth Planning Board.

(By Petition)

Recommendation under this article left to the Planning Board. See the report of that board preceding Article 48.

Voted: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map, dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District an area shown as Lots 53 to 56 inclusive on the plan described as "White Island Lake Shores, Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 14, 1951," on file in the Assessors' Office.

The vote required for passage of this motion being two-thirds, it was taken by a show of hands. 193 voting in the affirmative and 1 voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. George A. White moved: That the Town reconsider Article 31 but the motion was lost.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved: That Article 102 be taken up at this time, and the motion was carried.

Article 102. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for an Act to establish in the Town of Plymouth a form of Representative Town Government by limited town meetings. (By Request)

The Committee makes no recommendation.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be instructed to petition the General Court for a special Act establishing in the Town of Plymouth a form of Representative Town Government with limited Town meetings; and that the Committee authorized by Article 96 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 26, 1950, be continued for the purpose of preparing such Act, which Act shall provide for its submission to the Town for acceptance at a future meeting or election; and that the further sum of \$100 be appropriated for expenses of said Committee.



Article 53. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Wellington Road, in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth, a private way leading southwesterly from Priscilla Road about 800 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, if and when grade requirements are complied with, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street and an appropriation of \$250 for expenses of acquiring titles. No work to be done by the Town on this road until grade requirements have been met.

Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Wellington Road, in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth, leading southwesterly from Priscilla Road about 800 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles, no work to be done by the Town on this road until grade requirements have been met.

Article 54. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for painting the interior of the south wing of Hedge School and including the School office; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the School Committee.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for painting the interior of the south wing and the office of Hedge School, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Article 55. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$4,000 for the purpose of grading, fencing, seeding and draining the playground area (including former Cappannari lot) at Junior-Senior High School; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the School Committee.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000 for the purpose of grading, fencing, seeding and draining the playground area (including former Cappannari lot) at Junior-Senior High School, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Article 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$16,000 for exterior painting of Junior-Senior High School,

waterproofing east and west ends of Senior High, painting interior of Junior High, and renewing certain fixtures in boys' lavatories of Junior High; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the School Committee.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$16,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000 for exterior painting of Junior-Senior High School, waterproofing east and west ends of Senior High, painting interior of Junior High, and renewing certain fixtures in boys' lavatories of Junior High, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to convert the old High School into a Town Office Building and to determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation from the Stabilization Fund, or take any action relative thereto.

Planning Board did not have its final figures in time for the Committee to make its decision before its final meeting. The Committee's recommendation will therefore be made from the floor at Town Meeting.

See Planning Board report on this project at end of this report.

Voted: That the sum of \$215,000 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of remodeling the Old High School into a Town office building, including an adequate parking area and furnishings and equipment for the public hearing room, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$30,000 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$50,000 from the Stabilization Fund, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen and of the Emergency Finance Board established under Section One of Chapter Forty-nine of the Acts of Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-three, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$135,000 under authority of Chapter 275 of the Acts of 1948 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 275, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

The Building Committee for this project shall consist of a committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator, to include representation from the Board of Selectmen, said committee being hereby authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purposes specified in said vote.

The vote required for passage of this motion being two-thirds, it was taken by a show of hands. 169 voting in the affirmative and 61 voting in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved: That the Town take up Article 99 at this time, but the motion was lost.

Article 58. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in the so-called Manomet Heights development off Taylor Avenue for a total distance of about 4,190 feet in parts of the following streets, Hemlock Street, Pearl Street and Beach Street, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary to supply water to the inhabitants in the above-mentioned territory and to appropriate therefor the sum of Twenty-five Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$25,500.00). To meet the appropriation the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding Twenty-five Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$25,500.00) and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. This appropriation and authorization to be contingent upon the payment to the Town by the owner of said development of the sum of Three Dollars (\$3.00) per linear foot of main in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Water Department as adopted December 12, 1950.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$25,500, this amount to be borrowed by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6" in diameter in the so-called Manomet Heights development off Taylor Avenue for a total distance of about 4,190 feet in parts of Hemlock Street, Pearl Street and Beach Street, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary to supply water to the inhabitants in the above-mentioned territory and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,500 therefor, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$12,930 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$12,570 from money in the Town Treasury received from the owner of the development, representing \$3 per linear foot of main to be laid.

Article 59. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Cape Cod Avenue, part of Reed Avenue, Melix Avenue, part of State Highway, part of White Street, part of First Street and part of Second Street, and to purchase necessary material therefor and enter into all necessary contracts and to do such other acts and things in respect thereto as may be necessary to supply water to the inhabitants in the above-mentioned territory; and to appropriate therefor the sum of Thirty-two Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$32,500.00). To meet the appropriation the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding Thirty-two Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$32,500.00) and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. This authorization contingent upon said streets being accepted by the Town as provided in Article No. 31 and rough graded.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 59.

Article 60. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new light pick-up truck, and dispose of the Ford truck now in service which was purchased in 1947, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,200.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200 for the purchase of a new light pick-up truck for the Water Department and to dispose of the 1947 Ford truck now in service.

Article 61. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel packed well, on land belonging to the Town near Lout Pond, in order to provide an additional supply of water for the Town, and to appropriate the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00) therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 61.

Mr. Edward R. Belcher moved: That the Town author-



ize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel-packed well, on land belonging to the Town near Lout Pond, in order to provide an additional supply of water for the Town and appropriate the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000) therefor.

The chair being in doubt as to the voice vote, requested that the vote be taken by a show of hands. 113 voting in the affirmative and 117 voting in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 62. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Nine Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars (\$925) to erect approximately 400 feet of chain link fencing, four (4) feet high, on the boundary line adjoining land of Downey at Nelson Street Playground; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Article 63. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Three Hundred and Thirty Dollars (\$330) to erect approximately 115 feet of chain link fencing, five (5) feet high on the boundary line adjoining land of Boutin at Beach Park; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

Article 64. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) for a four-wheel drive Willys pick-up truck for the Park Department; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purchase of a four-wheel drive Willys pick-up truck for the Park Department.

Article 65. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Thirty-five Hundred Dollars (\$3,500) to build and equip a toilet building at the Indian Reservation Camp Grounds in Manomet; said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,500.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500 to build and equip a toilet building at the Indian Reservation Camp Grounds in Manomet, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article 66. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$29,000 for improving the Standish Avenue Playground; \$20,000 of which is to be used to complete the Field House; \$3,000 to grade and make a parking space; \$2,400 to be used to erect approximately 835 feet of 5-ft. chain link fencing from Liberty Street along Ocean View Avenue to Standish Avenue and along Standish Avenue to land of Bent; and the balance of \$3,600 to be used to purchase portable steel bleachers for the football field at said playground; all of said sums to be expended by the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends that the Park Commissioners be instructed to work in conjunction with the Planning Board and present to the Town a report of any contemplated expansion and improvement of Standish Avenue Playground, before any appropriation is voted by the Town.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town instruct the Park Commissioners to work in conjunction with the Planning Board and present to the Town a report of any contemplated expansion and improvement of Standish Avenue Playground, before any appropriation is voted by the Town.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate the sum of Three Thousand and Six Hundred Dollars (\$3,600.00) for the purchase of steel bleachers for the football field at the Standish Avenue Playground, said sum to be expended by the Park Commission and that the Park Commission consult with the Planning Board with regard to other future improvements at said playground, and the motion to amend was carried.



The original motion as amended by Mr. Haskell's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

The question of a quorum being raised, and the count showing only 287 voters present; on motion of James T. Frazier, the meeting was adjourned until Tuesday, March 25, 1952, at 7:30 P.M.

### **ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, March 25, 1952**

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That Article 82 be taken up at this time and the motion was carried.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to transfer One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000) from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$100,000 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year. This is a departure from the previous practice of recommending certain appropriations for capital outlays from available funds and is in accordance with the new "Home Rule Bill"—Chapter 798 of the Acts of 1951.

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of \$100,000 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year, as recommended by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 67. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$750) to hard-surface the entrance to Stephen's Field from Fremont Street to the ball field, approximately 235 feet by 25 feet; work to be done by and under the supervision of the Highway Department. Said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Park Commissioners. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 67.

Mr. Robert P. Silva moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750 to hard-surface the entrance to Stephens Field from Fremont Street to the ball field, approximately 235 feet by 25 feet; work to be done by and under the supervision of the Highway Department, said appropriation to be expended under the supervision of the Park Commissioners, and the motion to amend was carried.

The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. Silva was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 68. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Magoni Terrace, a private way leading northeasterly from Court Street about 400 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street and an appropriation of \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles. Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Magoni Terrace, a private way leading northeasterly from Court Street about 400 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 69. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed Eighty-five Hundred Dollars (\$8,500) for necessary repairs to the Central Fire Station brick veneer and roof.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$8,500.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,500 for necessary repairs to the Central Fire Station brick veneer and roof.

Article 70. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Nineteen Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$1,950) for the purchase of a new automobile for the Sealer of Weights and Measures and the Health Division of the Department of Public Safety; and dispose of a 1940 Chevrolet panel truck now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,950.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,950 for the purchase of a new car for the Sealer of Weights and Measures and the Health Division of the Department of Public Safety and to dispose of the 1940 Chevrolet panel truck now in use.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500) for the purchase of two automobiles equipped with Leese-Neville alternators for the Department of Public Safety, Police Division, and to dispose of two now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum

of \$2,500 for the purchase of two cars equipped with Leese-Neville alternators for the Police Division of the Department of Public Safety and to dispose of two now in service.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fourteen Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$1,450) for repairs to the present signal system of the Police Division of the Department of Public Safety.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,450.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,450 for repairs to the present signal system of the Police Division of the Department of Public Safety.

Article 73. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of One Dollar (\$1.00) for the purchase from Egan Chevrolet Company of a 1951 Chevrolet for use by the Commission of Public Safety.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town authorize the purchase for the sum of \$1 from Egan Chevrolet Company of a 1951 Chevrolet for use by the Commission of Public Safety.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the necessary amount for the purchase of a new automobile and authorize the Board of Public Welfare to dispose of the present automobile now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$925.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$925 for the purchase of a new car for the Department of Public Welfare and to dispose of the car now in service.

Article 75. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000 from the Proceeds from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves.

Voted: That the Town transfer from the Proceeds from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves the sum of \$2,000, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and

appropriate the necessary amount for repairs to the roof and gutters at the Town Infirmary.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,865.50.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,865.50 for repairs to the roof and gutters at the Town Infirmary.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the necessary amount for the installation of a refrigeration unit in the present ice box at the Town Infirmary at a cost of \$450.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$450.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$450 for the installation of a refrigeration unit in the present ice box at the Town Infirmary.

Article 78. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of Seventy-five Hundred Dollars (\$7,500) for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans; money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$7,500.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500 for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

Article 79. To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Plymouth Beach Park Committee to employ professional services to make a detailed topographic survey of a portion of Plymouth Beach for the purposes of recreational development and to make an appropriation therefor.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,500.

Planning Board has approved of this survey.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Plymouth Beach Park Committee to employ professional services to make a detailed topographic survey of a portion of Plymouth Beach for the purposes of recreational development and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 therefor.

Article 80. To see if the Town will purchase Lot No. 141 on Plat 19 bordering on Town Brook for \$1.00 for park purposes.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Planning Board approves of the acquisition of this land.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the

purchase for the sum of \$1 of Lot 141 of Plat 19 of the Assessors' Plans for Park purposes.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951, an act relative to increasing the amounts of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends acceptance of Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 and an appropriation of \$300 for increased pensions, to be allocated as follows:

Police Dept., Salaries	\$75.00
Fire Dept., Salaries	75.00
Sealer W. & M., Salaries	75.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	75.00

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951, an Act relative to increasing the amounts of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees, and that the Town further raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 to carry out the provisions of this Act, to be allocated as follows:

Police Dept., Salaries	\$75.00
Fire Dept., Salaries	75.00
Sealer W. & M., Salaries	75.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	75.00

Article 83. To see what action the Town will take with reference to revision of the Plumbing By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth.

The Committee recommends the amendment of the existing Plumbing By-Laws by substituting the Plumbing By-Laws as printed at the end of this report.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town rescind the existing Plumbing By-Laws and to adopt under the provisions of Chapter 142 of the General Laws, the new Plumbing By-Laws as shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee, but the motion was lost.

Article 84. To see what action the Town will take with reference to revision of the Building By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth.

The proposed new Building By-Laws were not available to the Committee before its final meeting. The Committee therefore recommends that they be referred to the Planning Board before being presented to the Town for adoption.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 84.



Article 85. To see if the Town will authorize a study of the possibilities and development of Morton Park.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 85.

Mr. Reubin Winokur moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That a new committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to make a study of the possibilities and development of Morton Park, the report of the committee to be filed not later than December 1, 1952, and the motion was carried.

The original motion as amended by the motion of Mr. Winokur was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Board of Appeals, comprising five members as provided in Chapter 41, Section 81-R of the General Laws, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends the adoption of a by-law designating the board of appeals under the zoning by-law as the board of appeals under Chapter 41, Section 81-R.

Voted: That the Town adopt the following by-law: The Board of Appeals established under Section VII (b) of the Zoning By-Law shall constitute the Board of Appeals under Chapter 41, Section 81-R of the General Laws.

Article 87. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the



improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to sell George Sampson the land now leased by him on the Plymouth Town Wharf property for the sum of \$1,000, and being only Lot 7 on the plan of the land of the Town of Plymouth at Town Wharf duly recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 7, Page 374. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 88.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town sell George Sampson the land now leased by him on the Plymouth Town Wharf property for the sum of \$1,000 and being only Lot 7 on the plan of the Land of the Town of Plymouth at Town Wharf duly recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 7, Page 374, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 89. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from the Parking Meter Account for hard-surfacing the parking lot in the rear of the Memorial Building and the installation of two or three flood lights.

The Committee recommends no action.

To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from the Parking Meter Account for hard-surfacing the parking lot in the rear of the Memorial Building and the installation of two or three floodlights.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 89.

Article 90. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase, or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of land on the northeasterly side of School Street and being portions of Lots 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 and 49 of Plat 19 of the Assessors' maps, for off-street parking pur-

poses as recommended by the Committee on Off-Street Parking, and to act on the report of said Committee.

The Committee makes no recommendation.

Planning Board has approved this project, but the Committee on Off-Street Parking was not prepared to make its complete report in time for the Finance Committee to make any recommendation.

Mr. Melvin Coombs moved: That the Off Street Parking Committee be allowed to continue its study and make its report at the next Town Meeting, and the motion was carried.

Article 91. To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law: "At an annual or special town meeting, all votes involving an appropriation of more than Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000) and which do not apply to the normal operating expenses of the Town, shall be taken by ballot."

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 91.

Article 92. To see if the Town will adopt a by-law relating to dogs to read as follows: "No dog shall be allowed on any beach within the confines of the Town of Plymouth unless said dog is restrained by a leash or some similar device controlling said animal. Violation of this by-law shall be punishable by a fine of not less than Ten Dollars (\$10) or more than One Hundred Dollars (\$100)."

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 92.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to hard-surface Long Pond Road from the main road to pond at bridge, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 93.

Article 95. To see what action the Town will take on the appointment of a committee to study and investigate the operation of the Town Welfare Department. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Moderator be instructed to appoint a committee of five members to study and investigate the operation of the Town Welfare Department, including the investigation of O.A.A., A.D.C. and D.A. records, if and when legislation is passed making such investigation permissible, said Committee to file a report with its recommendations with the Town Clerk by Jan. 1, 1953.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five members to study and investigate the operation of the Town Welfare Department, including the investigation of O. A. A., A. D. C., and D. A. records, if and when legislation is passed making such investigation permissible, said committee to file a report with its recommendations with the Town Clerk by January 1, 1953.

Mr. Edgar Broadbent moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by adding to the above the following: "That this committee be also instructed to study the operation, need for, and possible disposition of the Town Infirmary," and the motion to amend was carried.

The original motion with the addition as amended by Mr. Broadbent was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 96. To see what action the Town will take with reference to accepting the bequest of Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800) and the devise of a certain parcel of land off Newfield Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts, as provided under Paragraph Four of the will of Philip Jackson, late of said Plymouth.

The Committee recommends that this article be referred to the Planning Board for study and the insertion of an article in a later town meeting warrant if they deem action by the Town advisable.

Voted: That the Town refer this Article to the Planning Board for study and the insertion of an Article in a later Town meeting warrant if they deem action by the Town advisable.

Article 97. To see what action the Town will take with reference to accepting the bequest of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) as provided under the Fifth Paragraph of the will of Philip Jackson, late of Plymouth, Massachusetts.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept the bequest, the income to be expended by the Inland Fisheries Committee for the purchase and stocking of Billington Sea with food fish.

Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of Paragraph Five of the will of the late Philip Jackson and to authorize the Inland Fisheries Committee to receive and expend the income as therein provided.

Article 98. To see what action the Town will take with reference to accepting the trust fund set up under the Seventh Paragraph of the will of Philip Jackson, late of Plymouth, Massachusetts.

The Committee recommends that the Town accept the trust fund, the income to be expended by the Selectmen for scholarships, in accordance with the terms of the will.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 98.

Article 99. To see if the Town will ratify and confirm a resolution adopted by the Selectmen on November 20, 1951, requesting of the Housing and Home Finance Administrator of the Federal Government, a reservation of capital grant funds that may be made available to municipalities under the provisions of Title I of the Housing Act of 1949; and will approve the filing by the Plymouth Housing Authority of an application for an advance of funds for survey and planning work. (By Request)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town take no action under Article 99.

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town ratify and confirm a resolution adopted by the Selectmen on November 20, 1951, requesting of the Housing and Home Finance Administrator of the Federal Government, a reservation of capital grant funds that may be made available to municipalities under the provisions of Title I of the Housing Act of 1949, and approve the filing by the Plymouth Housing Authority of an application or applications for advances of funds for survey and planning work, but the motion was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 100. To see what action the Town will take with reference to having the Moderator appoint a special committee of seven members to make, or cause to be made, a detailed and complete study of all matters pertaining to Plymouth Harbor and waterfront facilities and to study the advisability of consolidating the functions and duties of the various committees and authorities that now have jurisdiction thereof in one board or authority and to report its recommendations to the next annual or special Town Meeting, and to make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Moderator be instructed to appoint a committee of seven members for this purpose, the committee to file a report with the Town Clerk before Jan. 1, 1953, and that the Town appropriate the sum of \$500 for the expenses of said committee.

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of seven members to make, or cause to be made, a detailed and complete study of all matters pertaining to Plymouth Harbor and waterfront facilities and to study the advisability of consolidating the functions and duties of the various committees and authorities that now have jurisdiction thereof in one board or authority, said committee to file a report with the Town Clerk by January 1, 1953, and that the Town further voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for the expenses of said committee.

Mr. Robert M. Briggs moved: That the Town reconsider Article 7, Item 61, but the motion was lost.

Article 101. To see what action the Town will take in reference to the arrangement and publication of an improved Town Report as recommended under Article 94 of the March, 1951 Town Meeting. (By Petition)

The Committee makes no recommendation.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved: That the Board of Selectmen be requested to study and adopt the recommendations of the Committee on Town Reports, which Committee was appointed under Article 88 of the Town Meeting of March, 1950, and the motion was carried.

Less:

Art. 21	Town Wharf Repair	
	Transfer .....	\$16,450.00
Art. 21	Harbor Dredging	
	Transfer .....	52,500.00
Art. 25	Parking Meter Receipts	165.00
Art. 57	Stabilization Fund .....	50,000.00
Art. 57	Bond Issue—New Town	
	House .....	135,000.00
Art. 58	Money from Malaguti	
	(Owner) .....	12,570.00
Art. 75	Sale of Cemetery Lots ..	2,000.00
Art. 82	Excess and Deficiency ..	100,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$368,685.00

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: To adjourn.



## PROPOSED REVISED PLUMBING BY-LAWS OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

### ARTICLE 1

#### *Plumbing System:*

(a) The plumbing system of a building includes the water supply distributing pipes, the fixture traps, the soil, waste and vent pipes; the house drain and house sewer, fire lines, hot water tanks with their devices, appurtenances and connections all within or adjacent to the building.

(b) Every holder of a master plumber's license with a place of business in Plymouth, shall personally register his name and business address between May 1st and May 15th of each year with the Commission of Public Safety Health Division, and notice of any change in the place of business of such registered plumber shall be given immediately to the Health Division.

### ARTICLE 2

#### *Inspection:*

(a) The inspectors shall inspect all plumbing work for which permits are hereafter granted for construction, alterations, or repairs, within 2 working days after notice that they are ready for inspection, and shall report any violation of any law, ordinance, or by-law relating to plumbing, and also perform such other appropriate duties as may be required by the Health Division.

(b) The Inspectors of Plumbing must be notified when any work is ready for inspection, and no pipes or other fixtures may be covered or concealed from view until inspected and approved.

(c) No plumbing work shall be used until the same is in good condition as shown by the water test or some other reliable test made by the plumber in the presence of the inspector, and a written certificate of approval has been granted by said inspectors at the satisfactory completion of said work. If, on inspection, the work is not satisfactory, the plumber will be notified and a limit of five days (unless otherwise permitted) given in which to complete said work.

(d) Right to Inspect — The administrative authority shall also have the right to inspect any plumbing system at such times as may be deemed necessary to protect the public health.

(e) **Correction of Faulty Conditions**—Upon written notice from the administrative authority the owner or lessee shall be required to correct promptly any and all insanitary or defective conditions which are liable to have immediate detrimental effects. He shall also correct as soon as possible other insanitary or defective conditions which may over a period of time have a detrimental effect on health.

(f) All systems or parts of systems of plumbing proposed to be connected with the common sewers and not heretofore constructed under the supervision of an inspector of plumbing shall in all cases be tested as far as possible as provided in Article 2-e, and shall be in accordance with the provisions of this ordinance before such connection is made, except that the inspector may permit such departures from said provisions as in his judgment it is safe to allow. The replacing of soil and waste pipes within a building will not be required, provided said pipes are found in a satisfactory condition.

### ARTICLE 3

#### *Permits:*

(a) Upon application of a master plumber only, on a form furnished by the Health Division, said Division shall grant written permit to do certain plumbing described therein, when in conformity with the law. Drawings of proposed work shall be filed if required. Permits may be recalled by the Health Division if conditions are violated. Permits for all plumbing, except repair of leaks, must be in the hands of the plumber before beginning work. Any plumbing work other than that of repairing leaks shall be performed only by a licensed plumber.

### ARTICLE 4

#### *Sewage Disposal:*

(a) The plumbing of each building shall have an independent connection to public sewer outside of building, unless, in the opinion of the authorities, a separate connection is not feasible. If a sewer is not available, the sewage shall be discharged into a cesspool or septic tank and cesspool or a sub-surface distribution system, the plans of which must be approved by the Health Division before the connection is made.

(b) No drain or sewer from any building shall pass under any other building; neither shall said drain or sewer

pass within five feet of the outside of the foundation wall of any building, unless it be of cast iron pipe; the joints of said pipe to be made with molten lead, thoroughly calked and tested. Structures containing three or more tenements with party walls between them, and separate entrances to each, may be considered as two or more buildings.

(c) Backwater Valves: Material and Design — Backwater valves shall have all bearing parts or balls of corrosion-resistant material and be so constructed as to insure a positive mechanical seal against backflow. Location: Backwater valves shall be installed in drainage lines wherever such drainage pipes or fixtures are subject to backflow or back pressure. Such backwater valves shall be so located as to be readily accessible for inspection and cleaning.

## ARTICLE 5

### *Drainage System:*

(a) Drain Soil and Waste pipes within a building, and for a distance of not less than five feet from the inside of the foundation walls thereof, through which waste water or sewage is used or carried, shall be made of cast iron, lead for short connections only, annealed brass pipe not less than 13 Stubbs gauge, or hard drawn heavy seamless copper tubing (government specifications type L) with full sweated sleeve type joints. With screw type cast iron waste pipe, drainage type fittings must be used. Standard cast iron pipe is permitted except in commercial buildings where acids are used.

(b) Fastening Pipes — Vertical piping shall be secured at sufficiently close intervals to keep the pipe in alignment and carry the weight of the pipe and contents. Vertical drainage piping shall also be supported at the base of the stack. Horizontal lines shall be supported at approximately five feet (5') on centers when of caulked lead joint construction, and approximately eight feet (8') on centers when of screw pipe construction. All pipes 4" or over must be supported by at least  $\frac{3}{8}$  iron hangers.

(c) All horizontal soil and waste pipe shall have a uniform fall towards the sewer of not less than  $\frac{1}{4}$ " per ft. wherever possible, and in no case shall it be less than  $\frac{1}{8}$ " per ft.

(d) There shall be suitable cleanouts at all angles of horizontal pipes greater than 45 degrees where the same are possible, and at foundation walls in a direct line with the sewer, and at such points as the inspector may direct.

(e) Heavy brass screw cleanout covers shall be used where possible, and shall be of the same nominal size as the pipes up to 4 inches.

(f) All cleanouts must be accessible for inspection and cleaning.

(g) Changes in direction on horizontal runs greater than 45 degrees shall be made with long sweep bends, and connections with horizontal or vertical pipes shall be made with Y or TY branches.

(h) In no case shall the so-called short T's or saddle hubs be allowed.

(i) Soil and waste pipes shall not have less than the following diameters:

Minimum branch waste .....	1½"
Branch waste for urinals .....	1½"
Branch waste for sinks .....	1½"
Main waste for garbage disposals with non-existing waste .....	2"
Branch waste for sinks over 20 ft. developed length .....	2"
Branch waste for wash trays .....	1½"
Main waste .....	2"
Main waste for sinks, five floors or more .....	3"
Soil pipe .....	4"
Floor drain .....	2"
Sink, hotel or public .....	2"
Urinal, stall .....	2"

(j) The weight of all lead bends, traps, and waste pipes used in plumbing shall not be less than that specified:

1¼ inch .....	2½ lbs. per foot
1½ inch .....	3 lbs. per foot
2 inch .....	5 lbs. per foot
3 inch .....	6 lbs. per foot
4 inch .....	8 lbs. per foot

(k) The soil pipe of every building shall be carried to a height of not less than one foot above the roof, open and undiminished in size. No vent pipe shall be covered with a cap or cowl.

(l) All branches of soil or waste pipe of twenty feet or more in length shall be continued at full size through the roof, or connected with the main soil pipe at a point above the highest fixture in the building.

(m) Drainage of stalls, stables fixtures, garages and laboratories shall be installed in accordance with plans approved by the Health Division.

(n) The following schedule shall be used for determination of the minimum diameters of fixture traps and the equivalent unit of value:

FIXTURE	Trap Size (inches)	Unit Value
Bath room group—1 water closet—1 lavatory— 1 bath tub	.....	6.0
Bath room group—1 water closet—1 lavatory— 1 bath tub—1 shower stall	.....	7.0
Combination sink and tray	2	2.0
Combination sink and tray with duo T	1½	2.0
Dish washer—hotel—restaurant—club	2	6.0
Dental cuspidor	1¼	0.5
Drinking fountain	1¼	0.5
Floor-drain—unrated fixtures—for each gallon per minute discharge	.....	2.0
Instrument sterilizer	1¼	0.5
Laundry tray	1½	2.0
Lavatory	1½	1.0
Pedestal urinal	.....	5.0
Bar sink	1½	2.0
Fish sink	2	4.0
Kitchen sink	1½	2.0
Kitchen sink—hotel—restaurant—club	2	4.0
Lunch counter bar sink—Combination of same	2	4.0
Scullery sink—hotel—restaurant—club	2	4.0
Sewage ejector—for each 25 gallons per minute discharge	.....	50.0
Shower stall	2	4.0
Slop or service sink	3	5.0
Stall urinal	2	4.0
Restaurant glass sink	1½	2.0
Restaurant silver sink	1½	2.0
Vegetable sink—hotel—restaurant—club	2	4.0
Wall hung urinal	2	4.0
Water closet	.....	5.0
Utensil sterilizer	1¼	0.5

Unit value of fixtures not contained in the above table shall be determined by the Health Division.



MAXIMUM NUMBER OF FIXTURE UNITS FOR PIPE SIZE

Pipe Line (inches)	Drains	Stacks
1¼ inch .....	1	1
1½ inch .....	2.5	3.5
2 inch .....	9	12
2½ inch—no water closets .....	21	27
4 inch .....	150	210
5 inch .....	370	540
6 inch .....	720	1050

ARTICLE 6

*Indirect and Special Wastes:*

(a) No waste pipe from a refrigerator, ice box or cold room, and any receptacle where food is stored, any sterilizer, auto-clave, sterile water tank or any receptacle used to treat, process or store surgical or hospital supplies and equipment, or any receptacle for storing or dispensing drinking water, except drinking fountains which are properly trapped and vented, shall connect directly with any house drain, soil or waste pipe. Such waste pipe shall in all cases empty over an open sink, floor drain or other fixture that is properly supplied with water, connected, trapped and vented the same as any other fixture, and an air gap of at least twice the diameter of the waste pipe shall be provided between the waste pipe and the receiving receptacle or waste pipe except that an open waste fitting or an approved back flow preventer will be permitted in lines from receptacles not subjected to a vacuum or directly connected to the water supply.

(b) All pressure steam boilers connected to the drain shall be connected with a blow-off tank of a capacity not less than thirty percent of the largest boiler connected with such tank. The location of and the connections of said blow-off tank shall be subject to the approval of the Health Division.

(c) Floor drains, drips from machinery and other clean wastes, too low to drain by gravity to the sewer, may be discharged by mechanical means into the gravity drainage system. Discharge pipe shall be equipped with a check valve and shall be trapped with a deep seal trap. Details of all mechanical discharge drainage systems shall be approved by the inspector before beginning work.

(d) All clothes washing machines when connected with the sewer shall be indirectly connected.

## ARTICLE 7

### *Joints and Connections:*

(a) Caulked joints shall be made with Okum and molten lead, thoroughly caulked and made tight, and in no case shall paint, putty or cement of any kind be allowed.

(b) Screwed joints—Pipe ends shall be reamed to size of bore, and all chips and cuttings shall be removed. Joints between wrought iron, steel, brass or copper pipe and cast iron pipe shall be either caulked or screwed joints made with the use of a proper fitting between.

(c) Wiped Joints—Wiped joints in lead pipe, or between lead pipe and brass or copper pipe, ferrules, solder nipples, bushings, or traps, in all cases on the sewer side of the trap, shall be full-wiped joints.

(d) Slip joints shall be used only:

1. To connect the tail piece of the fixture.
2. On bath waste and overflows.
3. On continuous wastes.

(e) Soldered or Sweat Joints—All copper sweat joints shall be made with standard fittings.

## ARTICLE 8

### *Traps:*

(a) Every water fixture having a waste pipe connected with the sewer or cesspool shall be furnished with a separate and suitable trap placed as near as possible to the fixture that it serves, except that where a sink and wash trap come in contact with each other or in remodelling work only where a bath tub and lavatory come in contact with each other, a drum trap not less than 4 x 8" may be used for both. The distance from trap to vent shall not be over 4 ft., inlets of which shall be not more than 3 ft. 6" developed length from floor level to trap and enter trap separately. The outlet pipe from trap in such cases shall be at least 2 inches.

(b) Where  $\frac{1}{2}$  S traps are used, they shall not be less than one and one-half inches, and, where round traps are used, they shall be so placed, where practical, that the trap-screw cover shall be water sealed.

(c) A suitable grease trap shall be connected with kitchen sink in every hotel, restaurant, public cooking establishment or in such other place as may be required by the inspector.

(d) This and all other traps shall be so placed that they may be easily accessible for inspection and cleaning.

(e) Traps shall be protected from siphonage and back-pressure by Cast Iron, Galvanized Iron, Brass or Copper Vents. 1½ ½-S Traps shall not have more than 3 ft. of waste pipe and not more than ¼" pitch per foot from trap to vent. Round traps not less than 8 inches long and 4 inches in diameter may be placed 4 feet from vent pipe; and where they serve the uppermost fixtures on a four-inch stack. No vent required if taken into the horizontal line between vent stack and closet bend. A water closet may be placed not more than 5 feet from vent and shall connect with the stack not more than 18" below the top water level of the trap.

(f) Special Traps—Every building in which gasoline, naphtha or other inflammable compounds are used for business purposes shall be provided with a special trap or separator, approved by the inspector, so as to prevent the passage of oils or gasses into the sewer, and shall be ventilated with a separate pipe to a point 3 feet above the roof. The waste of every public washstand for vehicles shall be provided with catch basin so designed that sand cannot pass into drain.

(g) Trap covers and cleanouts, with the exception of grease traps, in all cases shall be brass.

## ARTICLE 9

### *Schedule of Back Air Pipes and Vents for Fixtures:*

(a) Fixtures—Baths, basins, sinks, urinals			
Size of Pipe	Greatest Length Allowed	No. of Fixtures	
Inches	Feet		
1½	30		3
2	70		9
3	70		21
Water Closets, or slop sinks			
2	35		3
3	70		9

(b) The traps of a battery of water closets, pedestal and stall urinals, and bed pan washers may have, instead of separate vent pipes, a vent pipe connected to the common waste or soil pipe just before the branch from the fixture most remote from the waste or soil stack and between the first fixture and the soil or waste stack. If such a battery has more

than six fixtures, there shall be a similar vent pipe connection before the branch from every sixth fixture, and in no case shall there be more than five fixtures between the vents. Vents shall not be less than four inches in size. This type of venting may be used only when the vertical distance between the water level of the trap and the top of the common waste or soil pipe is not more than twenty-four inches, and where the developed length of the branch waste or soil pipe is not more than three feet six inches between the center line of the common waste or soil pipe and the water level of the trap. Water closets and pedestal urinals shall be considered one type. No other fixtures shall enter the battery system. The inspector shall prepare explanatory sketches showing the method of construction described in this section.

(c) Two or more air pipes may be connected together but in all cases such connections shall be made above the fixtures they serve.

(d) Floor Drains—Single floor drains shall be separately vented unless otherwise noted. Groups of two or more floor drains discharging through separate branch waste pipes not more than fifteen feet long into four-inch or larger main waste pipe serving floor drains only, may be vented on the outlet side of the end floor drain, by means of an extension of the main waste pipe undiminished in size as a vent pipe.

(e) All vents shall be continuous unless in the opinion of the inspector it is not practical; in such cases where vent pipes connect to a horizontal soil or waste pipe, the vent shall be taken off above the center line of the soil pipe and the vent pipe shall rise vertically, or at an angle not more than 45 deg. to the vertical.

(f) All vent pipes shall be so constructed as not to allow the formation of a trap nor their use as waste pipes, with the following exception: (Wet Vent) The waste pipe for a lavatory in a bathroom may serve as a vent for a bathtub or shower provided that none of the main waste piping is less than 2-in. size.

(g) No vent pipe shall connect with any other vent pipe until it has attained the height of the top of the fixtures whose trap it ventilates.

(h) Location of Vent Terminals—No vent terminal from a sanitary drainage system shall be directly beneath any door,



window, or other ventilating opening of the same or an adjacent building, nor shall any such vent terminal be within 12 ft. horizontally of such an opening unless it is at least 1 ft. above the top of such opening. Where the roof is used for any purpose other than weather protection, the extension shall be run at least 7 ft. above the roof.

## ARTICLE 10

### *Water Closets and Toilet Room Requirements:*

(a) In all tenements or blocks there shall be at least one water closet for each tenement. In hotels and lodging houses, there must be one water closet on each floor, and where there are more than twelve persons on any floor, there must be an additional water closet on that floor for every twelve additional persons or fraction thereof.

(b) Plumbing and toilet room construction in industrial establishments, restaurants and places of public assembly, in addition to the provisions of this code, must be in accordance with the rules and regulations for toilets by the Mass. Dept. of Labor and Industries. Toilet seats in such establishments shall be open front type.

(c) In all public establishments the floor of every water closet compartment or toilet hereafter installed, and the side walls to a height of nine inches, shall be constructed of material impervious to moisture, and which has a smooth surface. Where urinals are installed, the floors in front for a distance of at least twenty-four inches shall slope to the drain.

## ARTICLE 11

### *Ventilation:*

(a) Except in those cases where the rules and regulations of the Department of Public Safety require more, the following is the minimum amount of ventilation permitted in compartments in which water closets or urinals are situated:

(b) No water closet shall be placed in an apartment that has not a direct opening of at least three square feet to the external air approved by the inspector.

(c) Every toilet room containing a water closet or urinal which is located so that no window or skylight can be installed directly to the outside air shall be provided with a galvanized iron or copper duct which shall connect such toilet room with



the outside air. Such duct connections shall terminate inside the toilet room with a register or grille which shall have a free area of the full duct size and shall terminate at the outside air with a weather-proof louver and insect screen.

The minimum size of such ducts shall be equal in area to 35 square inches.

The area shall be increased to allow twenty-eight square inches of free area for each additional water closet and 8 square inches of air for each additional urinal.

## ARTICLE 12

### *Water Supply and Distribution:*

(a) The water supply of any building shall be distributed through a piping system entirely independent of any piping system conveying another water supply which is not approved for drinking purposes by the State or local Public Health Division.

(b) The water service pipe of any building shall be of sufficient size to permit a continuous ample flow of water on all floors at any given time.

(c) All plumbing fixtures shall be provided with a sufficient supply of water for flushing properly to keep them in a sanitary condition. Every water closet or pedestal urinal shall be flushed by means of an approved tank or flushometer valve of at least 4 gallons flushing capacity for water closets and at least 2 gallons for urinals, and shall be adjusted to prevent the waste of water.

(d) Water supply pipe connections to swimming pools, hospital or laboratory sterilizers, bedpan sterilizers, toilets, urinals or to any other plumbing fixture shall be made in a manner so as to make impossible the return of any of the water, liquid or waste from the fixture to the water supply distributing system either by gravity or siphonage.

(e) Allowance for Character of Water—When selecting the material and size of pipe for water supply, due consideration shall be given to the action of the water on the interior of the pipe.

(f) An accessible shut-off shall be provided for the following:

1. Where water enters building.
2. For each flat or apartment.
3. For each hot water tank supply.

(g) All water piping within a building shall be installed with proper pitch and accessible drips for draining purposes.

## ARTICLE 13

### *Hot Water Supply:*

(a) Hot water storage tanks, tankless heaters and connection thereto shall be installed and connected by a licensed plumber under a permit issued to a registered and licensed master plumber.

(b) Hot water storage tanks and safety appliances shall comply with sections 17-18-19 and 20 of the General Laws, Chapter 142, as follows:

SECTION 17. No range boiler, tank, vessel or container, ferrous or non-ferrous, in which water is to be heated or stored under pressure for domestic culinary or sanitary purposes, in this section and in sections eighteen and nineteen referred to as hot water tanks, shall be sold or offered for sale unless it is plainly marked, by stamping into the metal of the tank, or on a metal plate permanently attached to the tank, in a conspicuous place, as follows: "Notwithstanding the requirements of the preliminary paragraph and paragraphs A to D, inclusive, of this section, the markings therein referred to shall not be required, in the case of cast iron hot waterfronts, so-called, to be stamped into the metal thereof or to be stamped on a metal plate permanently attached thereto; provided, that any manufacturer or wholesaler selling such hot water fronts within the Commonwealth shall in writing certify to the Department of Public Safety that every such waterfront sold by him complies with the pertinent provisions of law."

- A. Manufacturer's name or registered trade mark.
- B. Rated capacity of hot water tank in United States gallons.
- C. Hydrostatic pressure in pounds per square inch at which the tank has been tested by the manufacturer, following the words: "Tested to . . ."
- D. Maximum allowable working pressure in pounds per square inch.

SECTION 18. No hot water tank shall be repaired, relocated or installed and connected, unless it meets the following construction requirements:

- A. The actual capacity of a hot water tank shall be within seven and one-half per cent of the capacity stamped on the tank.
- B. A hot water tank shall be so constructed by riveting, welding or otherwise, as to withstand the stamped test pressure without visible permanent distortion and be so designed as to have an ultimate strength sufficient to withstand a hydrostatic pressure twenty-five per cent higher than the stamped test pressure.
- C. Solder which melts at a temperature below seven hundred degrees Fahrenheit shall not be used to hold the tank together, but may be used to make it water tight, cistern tanks excepted.

- D. A hot water tank in which water is to be heated or stored under

pressure greater than fifteen pounds per square inch shall have a stamped test pressure of not less than two hundred pounds per square inch.

E. The maximum working pressure at which a hot water tank may be installed shall not be greater than forty-two and one-half per cent of the test pressure marked on the tank.

SECTION 19. No hot water tank shall be installed and connected unless it is protected with safety devices as follows:

A. A hot water tank in which water is to be heated or stored under pressure greater than fifteen pounds per square inch shall be equipped with a suitable pressure relief valve installed in a tapping in the tank or in the cold water supply line, or the hot water outlet line, with no shut-off valve between the relief valve and the tank. The pressure relief valve shall be set by the manufacturer to operate at a pressure not more than twenty pounds above the maximum working pressure stamped on the tank, and shall be so constructed that said setting cannot be exceeded by normal means of adjustment.

B. A hot water tank to which a heating device or appliance capable of delivering water to the tank at a temperature greater than two hundred and twelve degrees Fahrenheit is connected shall be equipped with a suitable temperature relief valve so adjusted and installed as to prevent development of or accumulation of water which is at a temperature in excess of two hundred and twelve degrees Fahrenheit. Said temperature relief valve shall be installed in a tapping directly in or on the tank within twelve inches of the top of a vertical tank, or within six inches of the top of a horizontal tank, with no fittings between the valve and the tank, except that a bushing may be used to reduce the tapping to fit the valve, or the valve shall be installed in the hot water outlet pipe as close to the top of the tank as possible. In no case shall the heat sensitive member of the temperature relief valve be more than five inches away from the top of the tank. The discharge outlet of the temperature relief valve shall be connected by means of a non-ferrous pipe or tubing not less than three-eighths inch inside diameter, with no shut-off, to an open plumbing fixture, or to within twelve inches of the basement floor. A thermostatically controlled hot water tank may be protected by an automatic fuel shut-off device in addition to the thermostat. Such shut-off device shall be installed in the same location and perform the same function as said temperature relief valve.

C. All parts of temperature and pressure relief valves which are in contact with water shall be made of non-ferrous metals or materials having suitable corrosion resisting properties. All pipe and fittings between relief valves and the hot water tank shall be of non-ferrous metals.

D. Relief valves shall be marked by the manufacturer, by stamping or casting in the metal of the valve, or on a metal tag permanently attached to the valve, as follows:

1. Manufacturer's name or registered trade mark.
2. The type or style, or the type and style, of the valve.
3. The pressure setting of the valve in pounds per square inch.
4. The temperature setting in degrees Fahrenheit.
5. Temperature relieving capacity in B.T.U. per hour.

E. Temperature and pressure relief valves and other devices referred to in this section shall be subject to the approval of the inspectors of plumbing or other proper authorities.

F. All pipes and fittings in the circulating system between a hot water tank and the heating device or appliance shall be non-ferrous, and of ample size so as to make it possible to heat seventy-five per cent of the available water in the tank without raising the temperature of any part of the water above two hundred and twelve degrees Fahrenheit.

SECTION 20. The three preceding sections shall not apply to the sale or offering for sale of installed range boilers or to the sale or offering for sale of range boilers as junk.

#### ARTICLE 14

No hot water tank shall be relocated or installed until said tank is in the opinion of the inspector safe to install. A test of 25% above the test pressure stamped on the tank shall be required if in the opinion of the inspector such a test is necessary.

#### ARTICLE 15

Fixture Support—Whenever a domestic hot water tank shall be hung horizontally, it shall be hung by not less than two band hangers, fabricated of 2" x 1/8" thick flat iron stock, bolted at the top and hung from adjacent construction by lag rods not less than 1/2" diameter. Horizontal domestic hot water tanks of fifty (50) gallons or larger capacity shall be supported by a floor stand or cradle stand approved by the inspector.

#### ARTICLE 16

Vacuum Relief Valves—Vacuum relief valves shall be constructed so as to relieve vacuum instantly at a minus pressure not greater than one inch of vacuum in the tank or boiler. The relieving element of the vacuum valve shall be of materials that will not corrode or hold fast to the seat after prolonged use. The valve shall not leak under an internal pressure of from ten pounds to one hundred and twenty-five pounds per square inch. Valves of the ball check type shall not be approved. Vacuum relief valves shall be placed on the cold water supply pipe to tank or boiler above top of tank or boiler. Where cold water supply enters below the top of tank or boiler from a water supply located below the tank or boiler, the supply pipe shall rise to above the top of tank or boiler forming a loop and the vacuum valve shall be placed on top of loop above tank.



## ARTICLE 17

### *Water Heaters:*

(a) No water heater or heating coil shall be connected to any storage tank until said tank is equipped with temperature and pressure relief valve installed in accordance with this code.

(b) Gas, oil or coal hot water heaters when installed shall conform with the following flue requirements:

1. The vent pipe, or connection, should not be smaller than the size indicated by the vent collar of the gas-designed appliance. Where the appliance has more than one vent, the vent pipe should equal the combined area of the vents for which it acts as a common connection to the flue.

2. The horizontal vent connection should be as short as possible, and therefore the appliance should be located as near the chimney or flue as is practicable.

3. The vent pipe should maintain a pitch or rise from the appliance to the flue or chimney.

4. The installation of all gas piping and gas appliances shall conform to the American Gas Association Code of 1950.

## CESSPOOLS

No cesspool or septic tank shall hereafter be constructed or installed in this Town until a permit has first been obtained from the Health Division.

All cesspools hereafter constructed shall be of approved material, and, unless otherwise specified by the Health Division, shall be located not less than twenty (20) feet from any dwelling, not less than five (5) feet from line of any street, court or passageway, not less than five (5) feet from line of adjoining lot, all measurements being taken from the nearest outer circumference, and shall be not less than six (6) feet in depth, measuring from the lower rim of the inlet pipe, not less than six (6) feet in diameter (inside measurements to point of drawing in) and shall be provided with an iron cover and rim laid in cement. When of flat top construction, a minimum of four (4) inch reinforced concrete shall be used. All cesspools shall be provided with an approved removable cover.

No abandoned well may be used as a cesspool.

The minimum distance between a water supply well and a septic tank or cesspool shall be fifty feet unless written permission is given by the Public Safety Commission to change said minimum.



## OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board reports in accordance with the vote of the Town at the special Town meeting in September, 1951, viz.:

“That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$500, to be expended by the Planning Board to complete their studies with regard to the Old High School building on Lincoln Street, as directed by vote of the Town.”

**Present Status of Building.** The building is of large capacity and structurally sound. It has not been too well maintained, as leaks have damaged walls and floors. There are eight heaters, some of which cannot be operated; and the rest are of little value. The building now houses a few activities, such as Welfare, Old Age Assistance, Sealer of Weights and Measures, etc. The bulk of the space is either unoccupied or used for storage.

It seems clear that such a building should be put to a better use.

**School Use.** The first question was as to whether this building should be held available for possible future school use. The School Committee tells us that they regard such a need as doubtful and that it should not be taken into account. We agree with that conclusion.

**Other Use.** As we see it, the Town has a great need for better housing for many Town activities and for many Town records. At the same time, the Town owns this building of which proper use is not being made. Therefore the obvious thing to do was to study its usefulness for the housing of Town activities. Fortunately, it seems to work out both adequately and economically.

**Town Offices.** The Planning Board has had the services and help of Whitman & Howard, Engineers (the consultant on the Plymouth Compact), and of Mr. Walter M. Gaffney (architect on the Manomet school now being built). Plans have been prepared which are on exhibition and which provide adequate and proper accommodations for all Town departments except Fire, Police and Highway Departments, now adequately housed elsewhere.

These plans have been examined by the Selectmen, who are unanimously in favor of their execution.

**Cost.** The estimated cost of converting the Old High School building into a thoroughly good Town Office Building is \$215,000. There will result a building which would cost about \$450,000 to build. To adopt this plan will provide a good centralized Town Office Building, making use of a presently existing Town-owned property, and at a reasonable cost.

**Plymouth Compact.** We realize that the Plymouth Compact proposed a new building for Town offices in the area between Town Square and High Street. Our first approach to what should be done with the Old High School building was to see if it could not be converted, at low cost, to an office building which would serve temporarily until the Compact plan could be realized. But the cost of such a conversion for temporary use, the large cost of the building the Compact envisaged, and the fact that we have in the Old High School a structurally sound building of substantial value, and well located, led us to the conclusion that it should be remodeled for permanent Town Office use.

We recommend that the Town act favorably on this proposal.

PLYMOUTH PLANNING BOARD

James A. White, Chairman  
Walter H. Neaves, Clerk  
Ellis W. Brewster  
A. Linwood Ellis  
Amedeo V. Sgarzi

## **OUTLINE SPECIFICATION PLYMOUTH TOWN OFFICES**

### **Remodeled Old Senior High School — Scheme B**

**Dated February 14, 1952**

**IN GENERAL:** This project consists of repairing and painting all exterior windows and trim, new roofing where required, new stairs and partitions inside and complete finishing of entire 1st and 2nd floors.

**GROUNDS:** Building black top driveways around building with parking lots on each side for employees' cars, also grading, seeding, and landscaping.

**INTERIOR:** Plan consists of 24 offices, 6 fireproof vaults, hearing room, committee room, and men's and women's toilets.

**FLOORS:** All floors throughout shall be repaired and covered with asphalt tile.

**WALLS:** All interior walls shall be plastered, existing plaster that is sound to remain.

**CEILINGS:** All existing ceilings that are sound to remain. New ceilings to be acoustically treated.

**INTERIOR TRIM:** All interior doors and trim to remain, new work to match existing.

**PAINTING:** All rooms, corridors, offices, etc., shall be painted two coats.

**PLUMBING:** All toilets to be finished with ceramic tile, new fixtures, and new piping throughout.

**HEATING:** Install a complete new automatic oil-fired heating system.

**ELECTRIC WORK:** New service and new wiring throughout, including lighting fixtures.

**HEARING ROOM:** This project includes chairs or benches, also platform with speaker's table and chairs.

**SUMMARY:** Even though the original structure is over 50 years old, the complete renovation and remodeling will give the Town a unit equivalent in most respects to a new building.

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 17, 1952

### Including Recommendations by the Advisory and Finance Committee

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8:15 o'clock p.m. who read the warrant.

Article 1. Voted Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy, Moderator.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds \$20,600.00 for Old Age Assistance.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$20,600 from Excess and Deficiency.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$20,600 for Old Age Assistance, Other Expenses.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds, \$8,600.00 for Aid to Dependent Children.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$8,600 from Excess and Deficiency.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$8,600 for Aid to Dependent Children.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise, and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$6,000.00 for the Health Division, Other Expenses Account.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$6,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$6,000 for Health Division, Other Expenses.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,277.86, of which \$1,544.16 shall be for Forest Fire Payrolls and \$733.70 for Forest Warden, Other Expenses.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,277.86 from Excess and Deficiency, of which \$1,544.16 shall be for Forest Fire Payrolls and \$733.70 for Forest Warden, Other Expenses.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,277.86 of which \$1,544.16 shall be for Forest Fire Payrolls and \$733.70 for Forest Warden, Other Expenses.

Article 6. To see what action the Town will take in making an appropriation to defray the expense of precinct voting initiated under Chapter 283, Laws of 1952.

(By Request.)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Bongiovanni moved that the Town take no action under Article six.

Mr. Robert Briggs moved to amend by substituting the following motion: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 to defray the initial expenses of voting by Precincts under Chapter 283, Laws of 1952, as accepted by the Town of Plymouth at State Election of November 4, 1952.

171 voting in the affirmative and 33 voting in the negative, the Motion was carried.

On Motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Clerk

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

Massachusetts

---

Births = Marriages = Deaths



FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31

1952



## BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1952

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Dennis Joseph Pratt	Melville W. and Belmeda R. Andrada
2	Stillborn	
3	Bradley Giles Penn	William H. and Ann F. Giles
3	Bruce Hewitt Penn	William H. and Ann F. Giles
4	Stephen Paul Ottani	Delmo P. and Dorothy F. Musto
5	James Francis O'Roak	Glenn R., Jr. and Cecilia D. Petreikis
8	Kathryn Ann Dern	William F. and Barbara J. Kierstead
8	Ralph Arthur Oehme	Heinz A. and Betsy S. Drew
8	Wendy Lynn Silvia	Joseph W. and Jennette E. Dern
9	James Robert Cook	Russell E. and Mary S. R. Devitt
10	Darryl Edmund Furtado	Edmund V. and Phyllis M. McManus
10	Demetra Maria Kamataris	Gregory T. and June R. Bosbach
10	Joan Swales	Edwin A. and Ruth Gardner
12	Barbara Jean LoVerde	Eugene A. and Barbara J. Burt
12	Gail Ellen Nathanson	Harold S. and Harriet A. Finkelstein
12	Germaine Maria Sgarzi	Orfeo H. and Germaine S. Bouchard
12	Elizabeth Ann Tavernelli	John S. and Joan Padbury
13	Paula Jeanne Best	Leo F. and Pauline C. Allaire
14	Susan Irvine Barlow	David E. and Joan S. Irvine
14	—— Krejci	William C. and Marie J. Demers
15	Allan Morse Graves	Royal S., 3rd and Alice D. Morse
15	Brenda Mae Raymond	Warren D. and Florence E. Diaz
16	Kathy Ann Correa	Richard W. and Mary A. Quintal
16	Dorothy Eleanor Hood	Leo E. and Edith M. Brown
17	Gertrude Lillian Coffin	Daniel W. and Gertrude L. Mahoney
17	Peter Francis Patch	William H. and Dorothea E. Connolly
20	Stephen Allan Dias	Joseph L., Jr. and Marilyn A. Seaver
21	Paul Michael Balboni	Peter S. and Helen M. LaVoie
21	David Francis Barbieri	Donald D. and Rose M. Valenziano
21	Penny-Lee Bartlett	Walter E. and Jane F. Rogan
21	Kenneth Jeeves Greenwood	Francis S. and Phyllis D. Jeeves
21	Pamela Louise Holmes	Roger A. and Frances E. Kidd
22	Alice Lucinda Fogg	Robert E., Jr. and Esther H. Pihl
22	Robert Elmore Fortini, Jr.	Robert E. and Arlene A. Ottani
22	Richard Fortini	Ralph A., Jr. and Carol C. Nemec
24	Kathleen Marie Nardone	Edward F. and Thelma A. Collyer
25	Kristine Marie Eddy	Irvin W. and Pauline C. Freyermuth
25	Judith Anne Falconeiri	Ronald C. and Cynthia A. Brown
25	Frank Otis Holman, Jr.	Frank O. and Bertha M. Freeman
26	Paul Edward Bastoni	Alfred L. and Mary R. Aiello
27	Gail Baker	Stanley M. and Elizabeth G. Osborn

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
28	Daniel Ray Maccaferri	David A. and Lois E. Brebner
29	William Dale Cappella	Allen D. and Grace E. Briggs
29	Timothy James Walsh	Joseph H. and Madeline E. Maher
30	Terence Glover Byrne	Robert DeW. and Dorothy M. Nogueira
30	George Joseph Migre, Jr.	George J. and Mary B. Cummings
31	Richard William McLean	Roy L. and Jane L. Chandler
February		
1	Stephen George Adams	Frederick G. and Beatrice I. Barton
2	John Joseph Rossetti	Carmino J. and Pearl M. Manjin
3	Illegitimate	
4	Jo Ann Benassi	Richard J. and Marjorie A. McSherry
4	Anthony Russell Briggs, Jr.	Anthony R. and Jenifer Gould
5	William Morton Loring, Jr.	William M. and Rita Doherty
5	Timothy Walton Nelson	George E. and Deborah R. Holmes
6	Illegitimate	
6	Leonard Charles Shwom	Sidney and Pearl Needle
8	Michael Thomas Boylan	Thomas W. and Phyllis F. Boutin
10	Illegitimate	
11	Frederic Michael Horton	Fred M. and Ellen F. Smith
11	Sharon Lee Kirkpatrick	George E. and Esther C. White
13	Dale Maxwell Billings, Jr.	Dale M. and Lillian E. McKinney
13	Dennis Howard Oakman	Kenneth H. and Christine E. Shattuck
14	Douglas Mitchell Buitenhuyts	Lewis F. and Virginia E. Mitchell
14	Nancy Carol Moon	Frederick S. and Helen M. Swift
15	Brooke Cranston Lench	Charles H., Jr. and Sharon A. Anderson
17	Elizabeth Curry	Robert J. and Eleanor A. Porter
18	Richard John Bastoni	Primo and Anna Munch
18	Irene Ann Vasapollo	Albert G. and Marylea Pioppi
19	Jean Cole	Russell H. and Mary L. Ryan
19	Kenneth Todd Holmes	George A. and Martha L. Thomas
19	Victor Alan Pasolini	Amelio B. and Florinda Nogueira
20	Glenda Mae Addis	John T. and Jessie E. Bright
21	Robert Franklin Perkins, Jr.	Robert F. and Virginia M. Whitman
22	Cathy Helen Short	George E. and Mary R. Smith
22	Christopher Gilman Tufts	John S. and Helen B. Everett
23	Gail Ann Holmes	Wallace C. and Barbara M. Gunther
23	Neal Alex Johnson	Leon W. and Beverly C. Nelson
25	Laurence Patrick Moone, 3rd	Laurence P., Jr. and Gertrude A. Miller
26	Susan Marie Francis	Alfred J. and Louise A. Bernagozzi
27	Gail Mary Botelho	Frank F. and Mary Diaz
27	Karen Diane Kramer	Nathan and Helen R. Hershberg
March		
1	Christopher Bernard Otto	Bernard A. and Arlene L. Morse



Date	Name	Names of Parents
March		
1	Janice Lee Talmage	John H. and Janice R. Knight
1	Stephen Robert Wirtzburger	Robert and Jeanette M. Whiteley
2	Susan Ann LaGreca	Anthony F. and Eli Olsen
2	Geraldine Howard Stevenson	Gerald H. and Rosemary P. Shobbrook
3	Brian Wendell Holmes	Wendell and Thelma Cushman
3	Markham Edwin Richter	John W. and Frances C. Drukenbrod
4	Susan Dale Griswold	Benjamin F. and Ruth M. Dale
4	Joseph Anthony Leandro, Jr.	Joseph A. and Marie E. Vitti
6	Robert Francis Rapoza	James and Frances G. Ryan
7	Linda Joy Holmes	William A. and Viola L. Cole
10	Douglas Stewart Harvey	Robert D. and Carolyn S. Brennan
10	Marie Alice Isabelle Taillefer	Alphonse D. and Olive M. Caron
12	Craig Emerson Tewksbury	Emerson S. and Nancy B. O'Neil
12	Linda Janet Peters	Allen F. and Janet Sturtevant
13	Marcia Anne Stefani	Joseph R. and Dorothy M. Lefebvre
14	Ethan Budd Russo	Raymond and Mildred A. Bromberg
15	John Rogers Belknap	Robert E., Jr. and Mary V. Rogers
16	Steven Charles Gilbert	Charles J. and Bernice M. Hertel
17	Ann Leslie Livingstone	Howard F. and Elizabeth T. Jewett
17	David Maraghy	Hugh R. and Virginia M. Ryder
18	Dolores Fontes	John S. and Amelia C. Silva
19	Edmund Robert Manfredi, Jr.	Edmund R. and Phoebe A. Fratus
19	Elizabeth Ann Robichaud	Edward and Elizabeth M. Stevens
20	Roger Anthony Perry	August and Amina S. Cabral
22	Kristine Marie Pimental	Marion L. and Alberta P. Pederzani
23	Sharon Lillian Tuells	Loring F. and Marjorie B. Bennett
25	Caryn Marie Govoni	Harold H. and Joan E. Tracy
25	Elizabeth Ann Magnuson	John E. and Evelyn G. Jodrey
27	Marthel Darlene Atwood	Chester W. and Doris E. White
27	Bonny Lee Eldridge	Frederick H. and Jenney L. Bennett
28	Donald Kirk Dickson	James and Margaret B. D. Cook
28	Stephen Paul Luscombe	Guy B. and Pauline T. Ruffini
29	John Henry Carter, Jr.	John H. and Natalie R. Caldera
29	Susan Frances Fogg	Harold F. and Helen S. Litchfield
31	Paul William Hachey, Jr.	Paul W. and Florence L. Prince
31	Illegitimate	
31	Gerald Thomas Whiting	Alton H., Jr. and Rita F. Sampson
April		
1	James Harold Leonardi	Regolo and Helen K. Kessler
1	Nancy Anne Valente	Anthony J. and Hazel E. Vancini
3	Christina Louise Clouter	Malcolm W. and Mary L. Hadley
3	David Wason Drew	Robert L. and Barbara J. Wason
4	——— Bloom	Morris and Esther L. Berger

Date	Name	Names of Parents
April		
5	Kathleen Chetwynde	Harry A. and Mildred H. Whiting
5	Robert Allen Govoni	Robert F. and Barbara A. Peterson
6	Laura Dianne Young	Norman G. and Jean F. Hubbard
6	Judith Anne Joubert	Arthur J. and Mary A. Brenner
6	Carol Louise Mulliken	Robert A. and Lois E. Krieger
7	Denise Jane Cope	Philip H. and Genevieve A. Kotnick
9	Julie Anne Dupuis	Ernest J., Jr. and Isabelle V. Franchetti
9	Richard Manuel Oliveira	Manuel and Caltina Souza
10	Carol Lynne Gascoyne	John S. and Louise A. Poirier
10	Michael Allen Sassi	Albert C. and Joan R. Bennett
11	Valentine Pina, Jr.	Valentine and Annie A. Andrews
12	Lynda Louise Duperre	Roland and Marian L. Holmes
12	Alayne Nadine Gifford	Alfred N., Jr. and Barbara J. Palavanchi
15	Deborah Lynn Govoni	Donald L. and Lilian A. Souza
16	Richard Domenic Colantonio	Joseph and Severina R. Tarantino
17	Norma Jean Sherman	Eldon W. and Shirley E. Lahey
19	Natalie Mary Bonfiglio	Dominic J. and Mary A. Morton
19	Rhonda Jean Vacchi	Umberto C. and Rita M. Funder
20	Andrew Neil Ventura	John and Ann E. Bloomfield
20	Christopher John Joyce, Jr.	Christopher J. and Enis M. Bergonzini
21	Susan Lee Gomes	Levi and Jennie Andrews
22	Dennis Martin Brewster	Martin F. and Angelina M. Fugazzi
22	James Wentworth Clark, Jr.	James W. and Ann Mabbett
22	Michael Alan Deree	Linwood F. and Constance M. Ellis
24	William Fuller Marshall	Fuller and Mary C. Mathews
26	David Alton Zaniboni	Alton E. and Margaret L. Gillis
27	Maria Cabral	James E. and Nancy Lecce
27	Jon Purpura Daley	John W. and Evelyn J. Purpura
27	Myra Joyce Paul	Ralph and Dallas Shwom
27	Colleen Diane Nunes	Joseph P. and Bethany J. Keller
28	Robert Dennis Beaulieu	Patrick J. and Jeannette E. Henrion
28	Brenda Joyce Gould	Harold F., Jr. and Lois L. Caswell
29	Jill Susan Alander	Alvin D. and Rita D. Glass
29	Richard Hatton Wall, Jr.	Richard H. and Agnes J. Burton
May		
2	Brenda Joyce LoVerde	Frank R. and Gladys M. Black
2	Albert Lawrence Baker	Albert L. and Corinne H. Pierce
3	Larry Dale Cobb	Dewey C. and Alice M. Barriault
5	Ann Marie Cappannari	David A. and Dolores Guidoboni
6	Robert Edward Henrich	George E. and Ann B. Hanelt
6	Christine Roberts	Burleigh M. and Rosalie F. Kane
12	Denise Ann Dupuis	Robert F. and Judith H. Jackson
12	Marvin Alex Grogan, Jr.	Marvin A. and Emma H. Brown

Date	Name	Names of Parents
May		
12	Susan Diane Southard	Everett E. and Shirley A. Litchfield
13	Ila Delilah Prue	Norman W. and Phyllis T. Niles
13	Royal Chester Randall, 3rd	Royal C., 2nd and Sylvia Nogueira
15	Robert Raymond Scott, Jr.	Robert R. and Geraldine B. Lyon
15	Steven Russell Thomas	Melvin R. and Winifred E. Sanderson
16	Anthony Ingalls Baker	Francis H. and Frances J. Cooper
16	Kathleen Anne Gallagher	Richard F., Sr. and Joan S. Rothwell
17	Stuart Alan Davis	Lincoln W., Jr. and Dorothy M. Davis
17	Wendy Lynn McNeill	Russell T. and Natalie M. Raymond
17	Constance Margaret Randall	Charles E., Jr. and Kathleen A. Dries
19	Cheryl Marie Williams	Thomas F. and Elizabeth A. Landers
21	William Anthony Luz, Jr.	William A. and Delmina Almeida
23	Michael John Ruprecht	Daniel H. and Hilda A. Bernardo
26	Mary Louise Canevazzi	John P. and Shirley L. Howes
27	Bonnie Bea Bumpus	Warren F. and Louise A. Perry
27	Frances Mary Fernandes	Edwin C. and Mary A. Gomes
29	Carole Beth Swartz	Samuel and Leona Handler
29	Genevieve Elaine Roberts	Wilfred E. and Genevieve C. Voudren
30	Kenneth George Costa	Franklin and Mary R. Barrows
30	Barbara Botsford Mann	Robert E. and Irene L. Botsford
30	Susan Linda Flint	Lewis M., Jr. and Gwendolyn M. Morrison
31	Nancy Annette LaFrance	George A. and June L. Andre
June		
1	Deborah May Douglas	Andrew L. and Amy E. Young
1	Dianne Florence Douglas	Andrew L. and Amy E. Young
2	Richard Wedgwood Bramhall, Jr.	Richard W. and Virginia M. Phinney
2	Marjorie Mae Brown	Harmon C. and Elsie H. Robbins
2	Michael Terry Nelson	Merrill S., Jr. and Pauline M. Govoni
2	Richard Soares	Horace P. and Rose M. Santos
3	John Brooks Howard	James H. and Grace L. Leonard
3	Steven Alexander Jokinen	Arthur A. and Sally M. Anderson
4	Allan Henry Cabral	Henry F. and Delia M. Cadorette
4	Paulette Jean Correa	Phillip J. and Suzanne M. Souza
5	David Xavier Guilderson	Francis X. and Ruth P. Sullivan
5	Kenneth Bernard Pierce	Donald F. and Carol M. White
6	William Henry Mark	George J. and Alice E. Merry
6	Stephen Lawrence Moore	Lawrence I. and Madeline A. Bell
7	Kathleen Almeida	Manuel J. and Emily T. Mello
7	Eugene Laurence Luening	Eugene A. and Ruth G. Buffum
7	Cynthia Louise Taylor	Robert M. and Evelyn F. Wilder
9	Kenneth Merton Norris, Jr.	Kenneth M. and Elaine C. Randall
10	Cheryl Ann Diaz	John J. and Dorothy E. Rapoza
10	Kathy Anne Garuti	Peter J. and Doris A. Pretoni

Date	Name	Names of Parents
June		
10	Robin Marthe Harrinton	William J. and Rosemarie T. Comeau
10	Pamela Ann Ruffini	Amelio E. and Beatrice Ardizzoni
11	Stillborn	
11	Robert Nava	George R. and Josephine C. Peterson
12	Matthew Joseph Mendes, Jr.	Matthew J. and Mary I. Silva
12	Gary Michael Whiting	Lorne W. and Eleanor D. Davis
13	Illegitimate	
14	Carol Anne Rolerson	Robert and Anna Charles
14	Jo-anne Rolerson	Robert and Anna Charles
15	Jeffrey Paul Burgess	Howard M. and Isabel J. Martin
15	Kathleen Mary Haire	Howard A., Jr. and Mary K. Rowley
15	John Patrick Hinckley	Edward J. and Margaret S. O'Connor
16	Pamela Jean Cushing	Harold H. and Hilda M. Witherly
17	Kevin James Walsh	William F. and Edna C. Hall
18	Paula Michele Arons	Manuel and Lucille G. Bell
18	Mark Frederick Wirzburger	Frederick A. and Claire M. Lamontagne
19	Kathleen June Fernandes	Antonio M. and Katherine E. Rose
20	Gary Donald Richmond	Ivan W. and Barbara A. Boutin
22	Sally Wiggin Barnes	Parker L. and Mary F. Stearns
22	Donna Lee Cherry	Charles L. and Barbara M. Heckman
22	Christine June Pires	Manuel and Beatrice Oliveira
23	Louise Meyer	Robert and Louise Fry
23	David Mark Morrison	Robert C., Sr., and Eleanor A. Peacock
24	Stillborn	
25	Joseph Eugene Peck	George F. and Mary A. Quinlan
25	Linda Jane Pfaffinger	John J. and Constance M. Armstrong
28	—— Gonsalves	James L. and Mary E. Andrade
28	Alan Padovani	Harold and Edwina C. Dorgan
29	Frederick Joseph Nava	Fred E. and Ellen M. Bulman
30	Elizabeth Gail Hanson	Ralph E., Jr., and Lillian P. Johnson
30	James Barry Raser	William R. and Evelyn A. Norman
July		
2	John Dickinson Connelly	Jchn F., Jr., and Esther I. Feldman
4	Deborah Jean Blair	Chester J. and Beatrice M. Ainslie
4	George Francis Dion	George T. and Doris L. Riedel
4	Thomas Kevin Garrity	William M., Jr., and Patricia J. Loring
5	John Allen Figlioli	Dante S. and Muriel E. Libby
6	Stillborn	
7	Albert Henry Ruprecht, Jr.	Albert H. and Katherine E. Pettit
8	Vincent Rene' Zocolante	Renato G. and Ines A. Pizzotti
9	Gary Paul Bowers	Stanford L. and Elsie C. Ottani
9	Patricia Marilyn Guiney	Daniel A., Jr., and Lucille A. M. White
9	Francis Paul Rapoza	Caton P. and Eva T. Borsori

Date	Name	Names of Parents
July		
10	Linda Ruth Jeddry	George N. and Marion R. Bond
12	Cheryl Jean Thomas	William C. and Beverly J. Pickles
13	William Henry Askins	John L. and Rita F. MacDonald
13	Jane Marie Ledo	Joseph L. and Flora B. Guidetti
13	Lynne Chandler Whitney	Irving McF. and Edith H. Berry
14	Edwin Richard Govoni	Paul P. and Mildred G. Ellis
14	Robert James L'Heureux	Cleophus B. and Ann J. McKinney
15	Ann Marie Boucher	Francis R. and Mary S. Corshia
15	Richard Alan Lunn	Robert E. and Natalie C. Ferris
16	Pamela Ann Moore	Norman E. and Ruth D. Killam
16	Shelley Frances Reid	John H., Jr. and Mary A. Peterson
16	John Penniman Ryan, Jr.	John P. and Julia M. Kierstead
18	Lynne Alison Bonney	Robert C. and Marjorie A. Birnstein
19	Christine Clarice Sadosky	Leo W. and Madeline M. Cavicchi
19	Faith Ann Webber	Craig J. and Mary H. Turcott
20	Frederick Albert Alsheimer	Bernard C. and Frances T. Wirzburger
20	Bonnie Lee Prindle	Bryce and Harriet F. Baker
21	William Raymond Enos	William L., Jr. and Janice C. Drew
22	Linda Jean Brown	Francis N. and Melba E. Goyetch
22	Denise Marie Graham	William N., Jr. and Elaine M. Petit
22	Ralph Edward Holmes	William B., 3rd and Diane C. Gould
22	Alan Iandoli	Louis A. and Elizabeth Lambert
23	Robert Allan Amado	Antone and Mary D. Rogers
23	George Norman Neil	George and Jeanette M. Covell
23	Edmund Ernest Peterson, Jr.	Edmund E. and Janet E. Briggs
23	Paul Hersey Whipple	Paul J. and Judith Tingley-Foor
24	Glenn Gary Waterson	Harold D. and Gina L. Alviti
25	Joan Marie Berardi	George A. and Edna F. Murdoch
26	Debra Jane Caldera	Francis and Hilda J. Medeiros
26	Mary Ellen Gallagher	John V. and Norma G. Govoni
27	Melanie Ann Elliot	Arthur W. and Margaret C. Riva
29	Donald Matinzi	Louis F. and Theodora A. Tavares
30	Gaetano James Brigida, Jr.	Gaetano J. and Beatrice A. Gammons
30	Louise Anna Manseau	Norman L. and Louise M. Richmond
30	Richard Miranda	Manuel and Lois Perry
31	Garry Michael Hall	Benjamin D. and Gertrude P. Simmons
31	Barbara Ann Robidoux	William M. and Barbara J. Huitfeldt
August		
2	William Carleton Bryant	Royal I. and Gertrude L. Usher
2	David Newton Hartford	Newton K. and Dorothy S. Dean
2	Eric Alan Miller	Harold C., Jr. and Edith A. Pierce
3	Judith Eleanor Newey	Donald A. and Eleanor C. Diehl
5	Stephen Dale Britto	John G. and Aneta G. Burgess



Date	Name	Names of Parents
August		
6	Richard Walter Brenner	Jacob W., Jr. and Ruth M. Chase
7	Ronald Edward Marshall	Joseph A. and Jean M. Morrissey
10	Lucinda Jane Brown	Robert F. and Hazel L. Murrill
10	Susan Lee McNeil	Glenn H. and Nancy A. Romano
10	Brian Michael Schindler	Maurice W. and Margaret A. Begley
11	Henry Clay Adams, Jr.	Henry C. and Margery R. Croft
12	Kevin Michael Healey	Albert J. and Elaine M. Smith
12	Kurt Allan Metzger	Joseph F. and Taimi J. Maki
13	William Fries, Jr.	William and Joan E. Harney
14	Vicki Joanne Ibbitson	Norman B. and Alice M. Nickerson
14	Leonard Joseph James	Wesley D. and Grace N. Rose
14	Kathryn Elizabeth Tassinari	Robert E. and Eleanor R. Brenner
14	Elizabeth Mary Whiteley	Edward A. and Mary W. Phemister
15	Lindsay Richards Beane	Richards and Elinor M. Peters
15	Christopher Nils Carlson	Carl O., Jr. and Barbara J. Lindberg
19	Kathleen Ann Boivin	George J. and Claire B. Fantoni
19	Nancy Marie Bonzagni	Arthur and Mary F. DeCost
19	Charles John Gormley, II	Charles J. and Rosalie M. McCue
19	Portia Heather Holmes	Porter A. and Margaret M. McKee
19	Kristina Louise Mastrangelo	Ferdinand R. and Marcia E. Eckersley
22	Paula Karen Butterfield	Gordon B. and Claire A. LaForest
22	Francis Joseph Latosek, Jr.	Francis J. and Clara G. Bailey
23	John Paul Bastoni	Robert L. and Virginia Marois
24	Patricia Ann Rook	James and Hazel M. Carr
25	Edward Stanton Bubbins	Arthur S. and Jane Sears
25	Marie Elaine Silva	Gilbert R. and Leah C. Lodi
26	Michael Henry Bastoni	Henry L. and Enis M. Capozucca
26	Marilyn May Eddy	William T. and Barbara M. Miller
27	Cynthia Marie Silva	William J. and Phyllis I. Houlihan
28	Mark William Collins	Walter B. and Joan Schwacofer
29	Patricia Joan Coit	Leo P. and Evalene M. Sylvia
29	James Joseph Schilling, Jr.	James J. and Roberta R. Bonney
30	Judith Louise Govoni	Ralph A., Jr. and Dorothea L. Sewall
30	Kerry Robert Lahey	Francis W., Jr. and Frances M. Guidaboni
30	Marie Anne Tassinari	Ernest P. and Dolores E. Lantagne
September		
1	Howard Thomas Blanchard	Howard M. and Rita D. Valeriani
1	Barry Edwin Delano	Clarence E., Jr. and Catherine A. Baratta
1	Robert Velvan Pierce, Jr.	Robert V. and Roberta M. Adams
1	Robert Walker St. Amant	Leon W. and Virginia A. Creati
2	James Edward Keirstead	Edward W. and Margaret L. Chandler
3	Kathryn Alice Burgess	Wesley E. and Doris E. Tavernelli
3	Rebecca Ann Phillips	Wendell and Euna B. LeShane

Date	Name	Names of Parents
September		
4	Kenneth John Pellegrini	Bruno J. and Irene A. Spalluzzi
4	Nancy Jane Schaffer	Richard C. and Jetta E. Entwistle
5	Timothy Thomas Crough	Thomas H. and Elizabeth O. Upham
5	Paula Ruth Malady	Joseph W. and Catherine E. Jensen
5	Mary Charlene Rhilinger	Gerard F. and Yvette M. Hebert
9	Beverly Jean Woodward	Albert A. and Constance A. Addyman
11	Peggy Lee Roberts	Howard E. and Florence E. Anderson
14	Nancy Ann Holman	George F. and Evon E. Langille
15	Jane Veronica Fillion	Edward L. and Marilyn M. Hinchey
15	Mary Elvia Loomis	Frank R. and Edith G. Crossley
16	Peter Joseph Chinetti	Louis F. and Catherine L. Kuers
16	Frederick Warren Govoni	Herbert J. and Eleanor F. Knight
17	George Ernest Forcier, Jr.	George E. and Dorothy M. Walsh
17	Dana Lawrence Goodwin	Laurence and Dorice A. Knowles
18	Linda Jean Putnam	Richard E. and Virginia M. Schwab
19	Paula Ann Banker	John F. and Rita A. Gavoni
19	Susan Lynn Cadenhead	Harley S. and Marjorie F. Cannon
19	John James Hammer	John F., Jr. and Marjorie Korth
20	William Jackson Lamborghini, Jr.	William J. and Rose Donatelli
20	Nancy Ellen Lindros	William J. and Jeanette Eddy
23	Penelope Brewster	Benjamin B. and Anne P. Withington
23	Scott Richard Stephan	Harold C. and Palma M. Pederzani
24	Stephen Walker Hardy	Norman L. and Anna B. Walker
24	Deborah Lee Silva	Raymond E. and Dorothy E. Pina
25	—— Bates	Maurice E. and Barbara E. Waite
25	Stephen Terry Benea	Florindo and Dorothy W. McGovern
26	Susan Christine Comeau	Louis E. and Anna G. Johnson
27	Aloysius Emmet Logue	Francis L. and Jeannine A. McKenna
27	John Robert Lynch	Robert C. and Pauline J. Cretinon
28	Donna Marie Burr	Robert C. and Marilyn M. Celia
29	Deborah Ann Brine	Amos F. and Madeline L. Ferry
30	Dona Marie Fernandez	John J. and Mary L. Madrid
30	David Richard Gallerani	Ruez R. and Joan M. Chiari
30	Gerald Steven Hewitt	Thomas A. and Mary S. Kim
30	Shirley Anne Lopes	Christian J. and Virginia A. Pina
October		
1	Glendean Curry	Walter F. and Glenna E. Ames
2	Sharon Diane Hunt	Russell A. and Shirley L. Robbins
4	Charles Samuel Cogen, Jr.	Charles S. and Geraldine M. Distaula
4	Manuel Fernandes Nunes, Jr.	Manuel F. and Elsie E. Tavares
5	Roland William Crossley	James F. and Marjorie G. Sargood
5	Leslie Kathleen Favreau	James P. and Betty J. Pickles

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October		
6	Paul Hector Knox	Paul H. and Avryl L. Lewis
6	Sandra Dee MacFarlane	Howard B. and Ruth Jordan
6	Judith Marie Pretti	Silvio G. and Dorothy M. Ruprecht
7	Patricia Louise Glass	Joseph F. and Jennie L. Mazzilli
8	Toni Maria Andrews	Augustine A. and Jeanne E. Parker
9	Stillborn	
10	Paulette Ann Curt	William P. and Josephine Silva
10	Daniel Patrick May	Thomas R. and Gloria R. Payton
11	Illegitimate	
12	David Roy Morse	Roy E. and Sally M. Krueger
12	Gordon MacDonald Starr	George R. and Barbara C. Kelley
13	Marcia-Ann LeCain	Gordon E. and Barbara J. Hayward
14	Leo Scott Fontaine	Leo J. and Edith F. Fantoni
14	Douglas Wright Loring	Fred W. and Aileen M. Douglass
14	David Harold Warner	Everett L. and Jeanie F. Murray
15	Joanne Marie Hawkes	James W. and Joanne M. Shanahan
16	Robert Leon Jones	William H. and Frances M. Moore
16	Susan Frances Silva	Frank and Alice Furtado
17	Karen Ann McCarthy	John F. and Katherine A. Baratta
17	Jamie Elizabeth Paulding	James Y. and Nancy E. Carlsen
17	Scott Francis Rapose	Francis E. and Angelina T. Caton
18	Matthew Herbert Adams	Marshall L. and Jacqueline M. LaRose
18	Carol Jean Besse	Gilbert L. and Martha M. Vickery
18	Jean Marie Dunlap	Roger L. and Marie L. Boutin
19	Mark Lansing	Richard F. and Frances J. Daniels
21	Michael Carey Sawyer	Lawrence W. and Nancy L. Bailey
22	Douglas Frank Fletcher	John C. and Frances M. Formalarie
23	Thomas Scott Bailey	Irving C. and Barbara E. Keith
23	Paula Frances Lenzi	Paul J. and Marie F. Eufrazi
24	Gary Currier Phillips	Frank E., Jr. and Shirley E. Couch
24	Jean Marie Pimental	Daniel G. and Letitia S. LeCain
25	Robert Carl Chadwick	Noel and Helen Brewer
26	Gary John Almeida	John J., Jr. and Hilda A. Costa
26	Patience Brewster	Spencer H. and Marietta L. Withington
26	Antone Mendes, Jr.	Antone and Rachel A. Newcomb
27	Mary Jane Moore	Albert F. and Jean I. Hollis
28	Darlene Fay Ames	Burton F. and Gladys C. Putnam
28	Mark Peter Silva	Innocence P. and Rose M. Fernandes
28	Jo-Ann Thomas	Joseph and Ruth L. Rolland
29	Robert Vennen Holmes, Jr.	Robert V. and Margaret E. Cahill
30	Stillborn	
30	Adele Marie Longhi	Harrison L. and Gloria A. Botieri
30	Judith Ann Smith	Percy A. and Virginia S. Sloan

Date	Name	Names of Parents
November		
3	Nancy Louise Scott	Carleton W. and Thelma M. Cobbett
4	Jean-Marc Robert Gilman	Ellis A. and Angele D. Ruiz
4	Robert Cushman Loring, 3rd	Robert C., 2nd and Virginia B. Peck
4	Anthony J. Mendes, Jr.	Anthony J. and Catherine M. Fernandes
4	Kenneth Travers	Edward F. and Alice Agostinho
4	Raymond Francis Vincent, Jr.	Raymond F. and Mary M. Pinto
7	Charles Clayton Bassett	Charles S. and Grace E. Pye
7	Mary Abbie Sciacca	Gaspar S. and Barbara P. Taylor
7	Lynn Dale Starkweather	Walter E. and Virginia A. Davis
8	David Eben Staples	Eben W. and Elaine F. Baker
9	Stillborn	
9	Carolyn Souza	Alfred J. and Dorothy R. Hakins
11	Peter Louis Brenner	Louis F. and Irma A. Bastoni
13	Gerald Stephen Gambone	Gerald S. and Pauline S. Perry
14	Charles Orzechowski	Kassie and Marjorie F. Cassidy
16	Linda Ann Stubbs	Meldon J. and Doris Rushton
17	Alan John Pimental	John A. and Catherine Brigida
19	Edward George Chaput	Arthur S. and Mildred E. Bond
20	John Scott Flavell	John F. and Harriet L. Scott
22	Richard Ford Holden	Walter A. and Barbara N. Ford
23	Karen Marie Botieri	Robert E. and Sadie J. Elias
25	Mary-loo Folsom	Stanley H. and Gladys M. Sherman
25	Gary Folsom	Stanley H. and Gladys M. Sherman
26	—— Desreuisseau	Edward I. and Angelina M. Lenzi
30	Susan Barbara Bliss	Frederic A., Jr. and Catherine B. Carter
December		
1	Paula Elizabeth Tassinari	Robert A. and Pauline A. Nickerson
1	Frances Louise Valenziano	Mauro J. and Anna Jesse
3	Karen Lee Howland	Gordon L. and Madeline B. Patterson
4	Claudia Marie Garvey	Clive W. and Carol L. Alexander
6	Mary Ellen Brewster	George E. and Helen G. Curran
8	Anthony Wane Silva	Antone P. and Lillian M. Gomes
9	Stephen Henry Darsch	Henry J. and Margaret T. Roncarati
10	Paul Douglas Forand	Earl E. and Alice T. Santos
12	Christine Grady	John F. and Dianne S. Dyer
13	Lawrence Albert Davis	Warren O. and Ruth M. Vickery
13	Penny Joan Iodice	Pasquale J. and Gloria H. Tracy
13	Jill Oxner	Thornton J. and Betty A. Freeman
14	Francis Irving Harmon, Jr.	Francis I. and Susan P. Wheeler
15	Steven George Cavicchi	George V. and Carole A. Tassinari
15	Lynette Waite Rogers	Harold E. and Marilyn E. Meserve
16	Debra Ann Washburn	Richard C. and Helen F. Parkman

Date	Name	Names of Parents
December		
17	Marilyn Jean Wood	Clarence and Daisy M. Martin
18	Joseph Flockton	William H. and Alice R. Romano
18	Donna Lee Malaguti	Donald and Nancy E. Melisse
19	Philip Wayne Britto	Frederick G. and Lillian F. Costa
19	Christine Elaine Burt	Harrison E., Jr. and Corinne Alves
19	Betty Diane Wentzell	Ralph M. and Florence E. McHugh
20	Alexis Ann Andrews	Robert J. and Ann Antonoplos
20	Arthur Hamblin	Ernest R. and Mary E. Denson
20	Illegitimate	
20	Kris Raymond	Lawrence D. and Vera C. Randall
21	Cynthia Mae Drake	George and Dorothy A. Spizio
21	Kenneth Charles Ruprecht	Maurice C. and Eva F. Dias
24	Mark Alan Davis	Donald S. and Barbara E. Milone
24	David Vincent Govoni	Vincent F. and Dorothy L. Rhodes
24	Mary Ellen Houser	Edwin B. and Ruth Moncairs
24	Donna Marie Weatherbee	Walter H. and Rose J. Corshia
24	Richard Thomas Young, Jr.	Richard T. and Evelyn A. Andrada
26	Bonnie Sinclair Davis	Robert H. and Marilyn L. Starkweather
26	Nicholas Monteiro, III	Nicholas, Jr. and Eunice M. Tryggested
27	Vickie Ann Neal	John T. and Norma L. Drew
28	Dianne Marie Hood	Ralph W. and Joanna E. Johnson
29	Stillborn	
30	Kenneth Charles Brown	Russell F. and Anna M. Cardino
30	Deborah Ann Doten	Carleton B. and Kathryn Nunes
30	Denise Marie Kegler	George F. and Vanda M. Breveglieri



## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1952

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.	1 Roderic N. MacDonald, Jr. Barbara M. Dearborn	Duxbury Plymouth
	4 Harry Earle Richardson Lempi Edith Halunen	Plymouth Wareham
	12 John J. Vincent Mary E. Sirois (Cushman)	Plymouth Kingston
	13 George L. Scotti Eunice M. Edes	Plymouth Plymouth
	18 Albert L. Cardon Evangeline M. Cardon (Wager)	Plymouth Plymouth
	18 Harold C. Wall Mae Carreira (Ruggiero)	Plymouth Plymouth
	19 Richard Cannucci Annie L. Bratti	Plymouth Plymouth
	20 Vincent C. Sawyer Mary E. Leming	Pittsfield Plymouth
	27 Warren W. Gallagher Gertrude A. Whibley	Plymouth Plymouth
	27 George F. Haire Jennie R. Howland (Josselyn)	Plymouth Plymouth
Feb.	2 John Joseph Boyle Gertrude Teresa Downey	Plymouth Goshen, N. Y.
	3 Laurence F. McCarthy Barbara Ann Grady	Plymouth Plymouth
	13 Henry Stefani, Jr. Muriel F. Rudolph (Webster)	Plymouth Plymouth
	16 Raymond G. Thimas Mary T. Alves	Plymouth Plymouth
	17 Joseph V. Einstein Pauline F. Lamb	Philadelphia, Pa. Plymouth
	23 William J. Silva Phyllis Houlihan	Plymouth Middleboro
	23 Richard Alan Griswold Inga-Maj Luthman	Plymouth Easton
	23 Michael A. Fernandes Paula Fernandes	Plymouth Falmouth
	24 William S. O'Connell Carolyn Herget	Plymouth Kingston

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Feb. 24	Frederick W. McKenney Beverly A. Maderios	Brockton Plymouth
Mar. 1	John A. Palavanchi Lucy Walsh (Sirrico)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	George J. Collas Elaine E. Pimental	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Robert V. Holmes Margaret E. Cahill	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Fred Michael Horton Ellen Frances Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Norman P. Lotow Sally H. Kimmons	Plymouth Cape May, N. J.
15	Augustine Andrews Jeanne E. Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Howard L. Smith Rita M. Merada	Plymouth Plymouth
April 10	Maurice Timeo Laurette Turner (Foss)	Hanson Hanson
12	Forrest A. Wentworth Esther C. Surrey (Burgess)	Natick Plymouth
13	Robert W. Dries Margaret Sylvia	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Paul J. Meegan Alice Almeida	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Donald C. Cross Dorothy Chiusano (Hurley)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Joseph E. Costa Lillian P. Tornari	Plymouth Middleboro
25	Stanley R. Glover Alison Harper	Plymouth Kingston
26	Charles J. Gavoni Mary R. Caton	Plymouth Plymouth
26	John Varni Lena M. Locatelli	Richmond, Calif. Plymouth
26	Alfonso J. Vieira Joan Ruprecht	Plymouth Middleboro
29	Everett A. Dunbar Meredith A. Perry	Stratham, N. H. Stratham, N. H.
May 3	Kassie Orzechowski Margie F. Cassidy	Carver Plymouth
3	Alan J. Seaver Louise A. Tassinari	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May	4 Joseph C. Dietlin	Plymouth
	Beverly A. Carton	Plymouth
	10 Victor A. Nosiglia	Boston
	Bernice Giglio	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	11 Henry A. Zanello	Woburn
	Rita J. Askins	Plymouth
	17 Donald S. Baker	W. Newton
	Dorothy L. English	Plymouth
	29 Robert O. Slade	Plymouth
	Dorothy E. Burt	Plymouth
	30 George Almeida	Plymouth
	Enis Breveglieri	Plymouth
	31 Ervin C. Burgess, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dorothy E. Francis	Plymouth
	31 Joseph Ott	Brockton
June	Alice F. Gardner (Mulready)	Plymouth
	31 Antone P. Silva	Plymouth
	Lillian Gomes	E. Falmouth
	1 Joseph J. Bates	Boston
	Elinore Shea	Plymouth
	1 John R. Gilli	Plymouth
	Lucy M. Jordan	Plymouth
	1 Richard N. Nuttall	Bourne
	Beverly A. Brown (Feci)	Plymouth
	1 Harry F. White, Jr.	Plymouth
	Margaret M. Amiro	Plymouth
	4 Charles N. Siever	Plymouth
	Caroline M. Almeida	Plymouth
	7 Kenneth W. Brown	Kingston
	Gloria J. Correa	Plymouth
	14 Laurian P. Jesse	Plymouth
	Carmella M. Izzo	Plymouth
	14 Joseph Lopes	Kingston
	Beatrice M. Fillippini (Silvia)	Plymouth
	14 Donald A. Webber	Cambridge
	Carolyn M. Wood	Plymouth
	15 William P. Balboni	Plymouth
	Therese C. Sherburne	Plymouth
	15 Ronald F. Reed	Raynham
	Florence M. Bean	Plymouth
	15 Jesse Rezendes	Plymouth
	Mary Lou Thibeault	E. Braintree

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
June	21	Richard C. Bird	Plymouth
		Jeanne S. Derderian	Watertown
	21	Vsevolod Sadovnikoff	Carlisle
		Mary DeQ. Briggs	St. Paul, Minn.
	21	Nando Rossi	Plymouth
		Clara Forni (Candini)	Plymouth
	22	John F. Grady, Jr.	Plymouth
		Dianne Dyer	Plymouth
	24	Carlo F. David	Plymouth
		Margaret E. Lenon	Swansea
	26	Richard M. Pimental	Plymouth
		Isabel L. Hunt	Plymouth
	27	Alpheus A. Richmond, Jr.	Plymouth
		Alberta Pacheco (Young)	Plymouth
	28	Paul M. Aldrich	Lincoln, Me.
		Marjorie Russell	Plymouth
	28	Donald C. Dassman	Plymouth
		Jane A. Cushman	Melrose
	28	Vincent D. Gugger	Staten Is., N. Y.
		Barbara A. Lynch	Winchester
July	28	Carleton F. Wright	Plymouth
		Emily G. Pearson	Plymouth
	29	John J. Gallagher	Waltham
		Doris M. Brown	Waltham
	29	Elmer F. LeVangie	Plymouth
		Phyllis A. Delano	Plymouth
	2	Ralph K. Lawrence	Whitman
		Anna M. Stefani	Plymouth
	3	Arthur J. Reed	Plymouth
		Ann M. Stratton	Plymouth
	4	Edward J. Sears	Plymouth
		Addie B. Lovejoy (Vickery)	Plymouth
	4	Howard A. Smith	Plymouth
		Janet H. Meehan	Plymouth
	5	Edwin I. Baker, Jr.	Duxbury
		Phyllis M. Ghidoni	Plymouth
	5	James L. Campbell	Villriva, Ill.
		Barbara L. Hall	Plymouth
	5	Robert Allen Wheeler	Marshfield
		Barbara Bonner (Brennan)	Marshfield
	6	Wilfred Hughes	Plymouth
		Kathleen Norris	Revere

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July	6 Frank Buzzell Newton	Quincy
	Evelyn Rego	Dedham
	7 Herbert F. Howard	Kingston
	Marilyn C. Lewis	Kingston
	8 William M. Robidoux	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Huitfeldt	Buffalo, N. Y.
	12 Manuel M. Costa	Freetown
	Catherine Fernandes	Plymouth
	12 Roger A. Torrey	Plymouth
	Annette E. Beaulieu	Plymouth
	14 Hayden T. Pratt	Marshfield
	Helen C. Marinos	Plymouth
	15 Thomas C. Greene	Somerville
	Constance A. Bruce	Plymouth
	19 Roger Montrond	Taunton
	Alice M. Alves	Plymouth
Aug.	24 Bruno Laurenti	Plymouth
	Ruth Holmes	Kingston
	27 Joseph Bernardo	Plymouth
	Anna DiSalvatore	Plymouth
	2 Aldo V. Morini	Plymouth
	Barbara L. Pimental	Plymouth
	2 Daniel M. Wirzburger	Plymouth
	Beverly A. Randall	Duxbury
	3 John R. Canducci	Plymouth
	Joan E. Hall	Plymouth
	3 Leo F. Gabbett	Worcester
	Olivia Botelho	Plymouth
	8 David H. Calhoun	Plymouth
	Carolyn O. Dwyer	Bourne
	10 John A. Roy	Plymouth
	Eva B. Paoletti	Plymouth
	15 John Blakely	Bridgewater
	Madeline R. Mackinaw	Avon
	16 Arthur R. Bouchard	Plymouth
	Joan F. Richmond	Plymouth
	16 Kenneth Lundquist	Worcester
	Ida Clarke	Shrewsbury
	16 Louis F. Pirani	Plymouth
	Helene R. Longhi	Plymouth
	16 James J. Silva	Plymouth
	Janet A. McManus	Plymouth



Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Aug. 17	Alfred E. Leonardi	Plymouth
	Theresa A. Gallerani	Plymouth
17	Ralph Woodbine	Plymouth
	Amy M. Pascoe	Plymouth
18	Patrick J. Danaher	Lynn
	Lila E. Maki	Lynn
22	Frank Thomas	Plymouth
	Anne G. Pizzotti (Healey)	Plymouth
23	Edmund U. Ritter	Philadelphia, Pa.
	Priscilla Rich	Plymouth
24	Bernard A. Govoni	Plymouth
	Janet F. Eddy	Plymouth
25	Paul D. Dries, Jr.	Plymouth
	Eva M. Pelletier	Plymouth
30	Antone S. Cavacco, Jr.	Plymouth
	Georgianna J. Marks (Silva)	Plymouth
30	Kenneth D. Huffmier	Wichita, Kan.
	Joan E. Robbins	Plymouth
30	Frank K. MacNeill	Baldwin, N. Y.
	Lillian S. Sharkey	Plymouth
31	Vaughn H. Hallowell	Marshfield
	Roberta M. Stevens	Plymouth
31	Gilbert F. Silva	Plymouth
	Phyllis M. Schneider	Kingston
Sept. 14	Allan G. Bagni	Plymouth
	Audrey J. Calzolari	Plymouth
14	Richard L. Detrani	Plymouth
	Pauline G. Correa	Plymouth
14	Leonard P. Sullivan	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Peck	Plymouth
18	Stanley Bernagozzi	Plymouth
	Cynthia E. Clarke	Plymouth
19	Warren A. Healey	Smithfield, R. I.
	Lucy A. Lacroix (Kettell)	Smithfield, R. I.
21	Francis J. Dolan	Boston
	Cecelia A. Pinto	Plymouth
27	Francis Pacheco	Plymouth
	Dorothy J. Schneider	Plymouth
28	Walter J. Dill	Rockland
	Mary E. Bonzagni	Plymouth
28	Charles F. Mathewson	Plymouth
	Mary A. Cotti	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept.	28 John P. Souza	Plymouth
	Lorraine A. Silva	Plymouth
	28 Arnold M. Walton	Plymouth
	Virginia B. Drew	Plymouth
Oct.	4 George W. Bramhall	Arlington
	Mary A. Manion	Plymouth
	5 August J. Brenner, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lillian N. Souza	Plymouth
	5 Chelso Fortini	Plymouth
	Almarie St. George	Plymouth
	11 Kenneth W. Tribou	Plymouth
	Margaret A. Borrows	Wareham
	18 Albert A. Anzuoni	Plymouth
	Agnes C. Lacey	Plymouth
	18 James H. Chamness	Plymouth
	Lorraine M. Petit	Plymouth
	18 Melville S. Wood	Plymouth
	Edna L. Benton	Plymouth
	19 Clifton E. MacDonald	Plymouth
	Marilyn L. Maguire	Plymouth
	23 Theodore B. Brink	Plymouth
	Mildred T. Priestley (Burt)	Plymouth
	25 Joseph G. Juliani	Plymouth
	Mildred H. Willis (Frasier)	Plymouth
	25 Joseph Thomas	Kingston
	Ruth L. Rolland	Kingston
	25 Bartholomew Vernazzaro	Kingston
	Dolores L. Cravalho	Plymouth
	26 Gordon R. Cook	Plymouth
	Gloria A. Sewall	Plymouth
Nov.	29 John N. Chaisson	Plymouth
	Mildred C. Maloney	Plymouth
	31 Raymond B. Bowling	Toledo, Ohio
	Virginia H. Burt	Plymouth
	1 Richard J. Nickerson	Plymouth
	Norma M. Ames	Plymouth
	4 Leonard J. Gammon	Plymouth
	Eunice A. Moreland (Bryant)	Plymouth
	8 Henry Van Hoof	Hurley, Wis.
	Constance Ferreira (Cravalho)	Plymouth
	9 Joseph V. Einstein, Jr.	Plymouth
	Jane M. McManus	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Nov.	10 Robert L. Hathaway	Plymouth
	Patricia F. Higgins	Duxbury
	15 John S. Amerman	Kingston
	Juliet Sgarzi	Plymouth
	15 Richard B. Sherman	Plymouth
	Dolores A. Fontes	Plymouth
	16 Alvin L. Fornaciari	Plymouth
	Laura A. Pavesi	Plymouth
	21 Abner N. Leonard	Plymouth
	Ina M. Crowell	Plymouth
Dec.	23 Robert A. Caranci	Plymouth
	Ruth M. Jesse	Plymouth
	23 David A. Newcomb	Plymouth
	Charlotte M. Anderson	Plymouth
	30 August P. Cabral	Kingston
	Jeannie A. Simmons	Plymouth
	5 Frank Kabelsky	Plymouth
	Eileen A. Blake (Rogers)	Plymouth
	6 Robert L. Merithew	Auburn, N. Y.
	Barbara L. Burgess	Brookline
	6 James E. Stratton	Plymouth
	Mary Silva (Mazzilli)	Plymouth
	7 Charles E. Collins	Taunton
	Marguerite T. Dries	Plymouth
	13 Curtis E. Cotton	Robeline, La.
	Marie E. Evans	Plymouth
	14 Arthur R. McGrath	Natick
	Methyl G. Bates (Gray)	Natick
	16 Loring R. Wood	Plymouth
	Lillian E. Starkweather	Plymouth
	19 Peter F. Guimares	Plymouth
	Cynthia W. Bailey	Kingston
	21 Richard J. Ruffini	Rockland
	Janet C. Costa	Plymouth
	25 Morton Arons	Plymouth
	Ruth E. Langbort	Plymouth
	25 Leo Morency, Jr.	Derry, N. H.
	Florinda Fratus (Simoes)	Plymouth
	27 Robert E. Mason	Hartford, Conn.
	Joan W. Jewett	Plymouth
	27 Richard A. Strautman	Plymouth
	Olive M. C. Peters	Wareham
	31 Donald Pederzini	Plymouth
	Joyce J. Stanley	Plymouth

## DEATHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1952

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
2	Stillborn			
4	Arthur E. Heimerdinger, Plymouth	64	8	19
7	Clara Downs (Savary), Plymouth	73	—	—
9	Alfred R. Doten, Barnstable	76	8	28
10	Howard M. Douglas, Plymouth	75	5	7
10	Frank Nunes, Plymouth	77	—	—
10	Adeline E. Temple (Nickerson), Plymouth	72	10	29
12	Mary A. Bodell (Anderson), Plymouth	93	—	9
13	Augusta Fantoni (Monti), Plymouth	61	5	8
13	Ella M. Sears (Blackmer), Belmont	91	8	20
14	Stillborn			
15	Mildred E. Griffin (Bryant), Plymouth	51	9	21
16	Mabel B. Leighton (Collins), Plymouth	69	7	5
16	George C. Peterson, Plymouth	71	1	24
21	Mary Rossi (Cannucci), Plymouth	61	4	23
22	Mathew Gomes, Taunton	57	—	—
24	Norman B. Robinson, Plymouth	51	4	23
26	Monica Frothingham (Kenney), Plymouth	91	11	17
26	Isidore Ghiotto, Cambridge	66	8	27
26	Philip M. Stegmaier, Cohasset	82	7	9
27	Alice M. Barnard (Bushen), Plymouth	78	1	3
31	Charles G. Nickerson, Plymouth	86	8	1
February				
1	Daniel Morrison, Plymouth	90	5	29
3	Edward N. Perry, Plymouth	67	1	9
6	Charles W. Mason, Plymouth	81	2	9
7	George E. Gale, Plymouth	93	4	7
7	Ruth A. Reamy (Smith), Plymouth	60	3	8
10	Alice Hitchcock (David), Plymouth	86	1	27
14	Charles E. Cole, Plymouth	93	4	—
14	Hollis A. Johnson, Plymouth	53	3	9
14	Elsie J. Wood (Gunnarson), Plymouth	59	1	5
15	Desiderio Fantoni, Plymouth	71	4	17
17	John T. Boulter, Plymouth	64	5	2
17	Caroline Danti (Giberti), Plymouth	69	4	5
19	Clara E. Brodie (Bartlett), Plymouth	93	9	17

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M.	D.
February				
24	Carl D. Eddy, Glen Rock, N. J.	50	8	10
24	Ethel G. Stowe, Taunton	72	—	—
25	Thomas M. Perkins, Plymouth	81	5	23
25	Hector Roberts, Plymouth	68	2	1
26	David C. Durnford, Plymouth	64	—	5
27	Effie L. Arnold (Sweetser), Plymouth	89	5	12
29	Allan Dodge, Plymouth	70	4	7
29	Leo White, Plymouth	83	8	10

# March

1	Michael M. Barrett, Plymouth	83	6	15
1	John Neves, Plymouth	55	11	11
2	Stephen R. Wirtzbarger, Plymouth	—	—	1
5	Delchisa Rovatti (Suffretti), Taunton	80	—	—
5	John Thom, Plymouth	88	8	15
6	Joseph D. Caouette, Monterey Park, Calif.	66	—	—
6	Annie F. Leonard (Dee), Plymouth	48	8	8
7	Lucy L. Nickerson (Griffin), Plymouth	88	2	5
8	George F. Bradley, Plymouth	80	11	18
10	Leonardo Germinario, Plymouth	66	5	14
10	Jennie Malone (Schollard), Plymouth	82	4	23
12	Alfred L. Barnes, Plymouth	83	6	8
13	Lillian S. Voght, Plymouth	71	8	28
15	Annie Thom (Allen), Plymouth	87	—	25
16	Charles W. Blackmer, Plymouth	85	9	19
17	Andrew J. Delano, Plymouth	71	1	15
19	Maude M. Crowell (Beal), Plymouth	79	1	2
19	Rosa E. Milburn (Brooks), Plymouth	68	11	14
20	Harry L. Sampson, Plymouth	85	4	6
21	Sarah Lord (Shippen), Plymouth	95	6	17
21	Pauline Mathieu (McDowell), Manchester, N. H.	76	—	—
26	Thomas W. Graves, Brockton	85	11	5
27	John A. Ferreira, Plymouth	35	7	15
28	Ignazio Thimas, Hanson	58	11	29
28	Helen F. Harlow (Krueger), Plymouth	60	7	6
29	Harry A. Holmes, Plymouth	74	11	28
29	Maria Rebello (Rose), Plymouth	78	10	21
30	Willard R. Swift, Plymouth	82	10	13

# April

1	Agnes S. Ellison, Plymouth	81	5	23
1	Lottie M. Merriam (King), Plymouth	69	1	27
1	Martha C. Stegmaier, Plymouth	85	7	21
1	William W. Whiting, Plymouth	70	3	16



Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
April				
3	Louis Montanari, Plymouth	96	7	16
4	Sarah L. Clark (Bartlett), Taunton	97	2	5
4	Maynard B. Swift, Plymouth	57	2	17
5	Manuel S. Cavaco, Plymouth	55	5	3
6	——— Bloom, Boston	—	—	1
7	Dominic Monterio, Plymouth	—	—	7
8	Anna R. Beytes (Bradford), Plymouth	80	5	11
9	Arthur J. Boutin, Plymouth	57	11	22
9	Jacob E. Peck, Plymouth	71	—	11
9	Mary E. Wright, Portsmouth, N. H.	78	—	—
10	Bernard G. Carr, Chelsea	50	11	21
10	Thomas J. O'Keefe, Boston	79	—	18
14	Katherine G. Dittrich (Brogan), N. Y. City, N. Y.	66	—	—
16	Mary Beccari (Scagliarini), Plymouth	79	6	10
17	Martha E. House (Whitney), Bourne	87	—	—
17	Katherine Schira, Taunton	69	7	19
19	Herbert L. Griffin, Plymouth	90	8	23
19	George N. McNeil, Plymouth	44	3	25
20	Isac M. Shwom, Plymouth	70	—	—
22	Gary Cretinon, Boston	1	2	27
22	Antonio D. Limas, Plymouth	60	5	6
23	Maude C. Sturtevant (Cushing), Plymouth	75	1	9
26	Teotista Cortelli (Tassinari), Plymouth	73	8	25
27	Mary Alexander (DeCosta), Plymouth	84	9	16
27	Mary F. Tvler (Gurney), Plymouth	79	9	7
28	Lucia B. Royal (Knapp), Plymouth	62	6	15
28	John Askins, Boston	43	—	—
May				
1	Loring C. Morris, Tewksbury	84	9	6
1	John Pacheco, Plymouth	62	4	26
1	Mary L. Smith, Plymouth	28	7	5
2	Mary A. Scheid (Gellar)	82	1	22
4	Emil Johnson, Plymouth	69	4	27
5	Edith Eaton (Campbell), Plymouth	84	8	22
9	Alexander Kierstead, Plymouth	80	5	—
11	Patrick J. Ferris, Plymouth	36	5	1
11	John Nauman, Plymouth	85	7	16
12	Emma E. Grogan (Brown), Plymouth	39	8	16
15	Emily F. Abbott, Plymouth	76	10	4
16	Charles H. Cadwell, Plymouth	81	1	16
17	Edward H. Donovan, Plymouth	57	11	7
19	Myra Alden, Plymouth	74	10	1

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
May				
20	Mary E. Silsby (Brown), Plymouth	59	1	4
20	Alice R. Soule (Burditt)	76	7	28
21	Dominic Romano, Plymouth	67	8	3
29	Maurice A. Neveu, Rockland	61	1	6
30	Theolinda Santos (Gonsalves), Plymouth	77	9	21
June				
4	Mary Costa (Furtado), Plymouth	61	3	25
4	Elizabeth F. Douylliez (Geollar), Plymouth	68	1	21
5	Frank M. Blackmer, Plymouth	81	6	10
6	Mary E. Kelley (Leonard), Boston	82	8	8
11	Stillborn			
14	Anna C. Rolerson (Charles), Plymouth	33	1	22
15	Jennie Arnoldson (Rostrom), Plymouth	84	2	8
19	Francis A. Merriam, Plymouth	77	4	12
19	Austin R. Mosman, Plymouth	76	6	26
20	Mary A. Farrell, Plymouth	81	8	29
20	John E. Pierson, Plymouth	59	6	5
21	William A. Barbour, Plymouth	69	9	1
24	Stillborn			
26	Alice B. Barnes, Taunton	82	7	16
26	Fred L. Brown, Plymouth	70	9	6
26	Mary E. Daggett (Barrett), Foxborough	74	—	—
28	Charles S. Pearson, Plymouth	70	7	4
July				
2	Hattie A. Dunham (Gulliver), Newton	79	2	20
2	Frederick S. Gray, Plymouth	73	6	22
3	William H. Crawford, Plymouth	76	3	2
4	Alexander Taylor, Plymouth	86	6	24
4	Kate Baker (Fuller), Newton	92	7	15
5	Henry F. Campbell, Plymouth	32	3	18
5	John E. Doherty, Plymouth	70	10	20
5	Sophia R. Hall (Drommer), Bourne	78	—	18
6	Stillborn			
6	Charles B. Ford, Plymouth	75	10	6
8	Margaret M. Anderson (Casey), Plymouth	86	7	27
8	Thomas F. Donohue, Plymouth	84	—	—
8	Camina Perrone (Mitrano), Plymouth	52	4	—
10	Frank L. Govoni, Plymouth	42	7	3
13	Charles A. Sargent, Taunton	62	6	10
15	Flora Ledo, Plymouth	—	—	2
17	Walter R. Pope, Plymouth	85	6	25
18	Phoebe J. Raymond (Beeler), Plymouth	98	10	27

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
July				
21	Adele Broccoli (Villani), Plymouth	68	—	23
23	Celeste Macoratti, Plymouth	65	6	—
24	Emma A. Mullaney (Westgate), Plymouth	77	2	10
26	Joseph H. Bradley, Plymouth	73	—	—
31	Augusta Montanari (Bernagozzi), Rockland	82	11	24
August				
1	Herbert W. Clark, Hingham	82	—	20
6	Franklin O. Rice, Plymouth	66	1	1
8	Louise Guidetti (Ardizzoni), Plymouth	70	11	14
9	Henry T. Geary, Plymouth	67	—	9
9	Jennie MacPhee (MacKenzie), Plymouth	82	3	30
13	Sophia B. Rogers (Wade), Plymouth	75	9	19
14	Howard B. Chandler, Chelsea	58	4	9
14	Stillborn			
15	Carlo Balboni, Plymouth	78	8	14
15	Andree Straker, Plymouth	20	11	29
16	Aldo Pellegrini, Boston	34	11	16
17	Harry W. Leman, Chelsea	66	6	22
20	Eva Lutz (Gagnon), Tewksbury	56	5	27
21	Guy N. Baker, Plymouth	57	11	13
22	Samuel Kupperman, Plymouth	62	7	28
22	Edward F. Madden, Plymouth	46	6	23
22	Magdalena F. Hughes (Strassell), Watertown	72	—	—
26	Louis C. Covell, Plymouth	77	2	4
27	Mary Bratti (Govoni), Plymouth	70	2	22
27	William R. Condon, Plymouth	58	—	—
31	William J. Goldsmith, Plymouth	38	2	24
31	Maria G. Pimental (Pimental), Plymouth	68	9	22
September				
4	Leslie M. Chapin, Plymouth	57	3	5
4	Anderson J. Lewis, Plymouth	70	—	—
4	Adulia Aldrovandi, Plymouth	74	—	—
7	Stephen H. Horton, Plymouth	33	5	14
12	James M. Bourne, Plymouth	84	2	20
15	M. Evangelist Lahey, Plymouth	74	2	—
15	Ida Beatrice Schiel, Plymouth	62	8	9
17	Maria R. Pimental (Rezendes), Plymouth	71	11	9
18	Susan E. Richardson (Griswold), Plymouth	87	9	10
19	Clara Jones (Schrubb), Plymouth	61	9	11
19	Maxwell Van Buskirk, Plymouth	80	10	8
22	Ruth W. Welch (Walker), Plymouth	56	2	12
25	Stillborn			

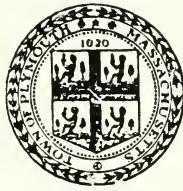
Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
September				
25	Orrie Bumpus (Clark), Plymouth	80	11	12
26	Arthur N. Wood, Plymouth	71	3	10
27	James P. Adams, Taunton	78	7	3
29	Leonard S. Wood, Plymouth	77	5	13
30	Burr F. Jones, Plymouth	67	2	28
30	Marion B. Hinchcliffe (Brown), Whitman	50	3	23
October				
4	Charles W. Dickerson, Plymouth	87	9	8
4	Raffaele Rebuttini, Plymouth	67	11	20
5	Omar H. White, Plymouth	48	9	5
9	Stillborn			
10	Bridget Lawlor (Quinn), Plymouth	80	8	2
11	Secondo E. Monti, Plymouth	57	1	1
11	Augusta Quintal, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	45	2	27
13	Lydia M. Hawkyard (Lee), Plymouth	88	10	10
16	Evo Vecchi, Boston	52	—	9
19	Frank Dias, Nashua, N. H.	62	—	—
20	Adalio A. Corsini, Plymouth	49	7	28
23	Oreste Diegoli, Plymouth	73	9	16
25	Annie B. Dupree (Smith), Plymouth	37	8	21
27	Alton W. Peterson, Plymouth	64	6	6
29	Peter Bergami, Plymouth	82	2	14
29	Mary Canevazzi, Plymouth	—	5	3
30	Stillborn			
November				
2	Ruth A. Deak (Reed), Plymouth	52	—	16
2	Margaret A. Hastings, Plymouth	76	11	22
2	Bernadina C. Valente (Mathias), Plymouth	44	1	20
3	Margaret E. Caswell (Burke), Plymouth	73	4	29
6	Mary Souza (Souza), Plymouth	57	6	29
9	Jennie A. MacDuffee (Woodman), Plymouth	87	6	10
9	Edithe M. Mosman (Valentinelli), Plymouth	73	4	29
9	Stillborn			
11	Frederick D. Bartlett, Plymouth	90	4	20
12	Patrick J. O'Brien, Plymouth	90	8	7
21	Mildred Hallahan (Long), Plymouth	35	—	—
21	Henry Levoy, Newton	79	4	17
21	Robert H. Siebenschu, Plymouth	76	11	22
21	Herbert F. Sollis, Plymouth	79	11	5
22	Maude E. Wood (Cooke), Plymouth	73	9	10
23	John J. Pacheco, Plymouth	59	1	9
25	Harvey S. Hatch, Plymouth	60	4	8

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
November				
26	Walter E. Carr, Plymouth	64	2	10
27	Michalena A. Morgardo (Ruggiero), Plymouth	30	—	9
27	Sebastian Tavernelli, Plymouth	62	10	7
29	Annie Berg (Bass), Belmont	66	9	26
30	Peter G. Marinos, Plymouth	61	8	15
30	Flora M. McDougall (Verville), Plymouth	60	—	2
December				
4	Livia Scagliarini (Bertoni), Plymouth	77	2	7
7	Francis M. Keefe, Plymouth	50	8	6
7	Alexander McLean, Duxbury	90	1	1
8	Maude M. Douglas (Lucas), Plymouth	70	9	22
10	Stillborn			
12	James F. Metcalf, Plymouth	69	5	14
16	Joseph J. Ponte, Plymouth	63	6	11
18	Calisto Cavicchi, Plymouth	57	—	—
18	Willena Ames (Smith), Plymouth	76	—	28
19	John M. Darsch, Boston	60	1	8
19	Joseph Flockton, Plymouth	—	—	1
26	Augusto Giovanetti, Plymouth	87	3	27
28	Augustino Laurenti, Plymouth	65	8	11
29	Aroldo Balboni, Plymouth	67	5	20
29	Luther B. Johnson, Plymouth	78	5	25
29	Annie Proctor (Clark), Plymouth	87	—	4
29	Addie W. Williamson, Plymouth	80	11	27





ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town Accountant  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth  
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31

1952



## **FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1952**

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1952.

The cash balance at the end of the year was \$775,462.08, representing \$598,924.08 revenue cash and \$176,538.00 non-revenue cash.

The Excess and Deficiency Account of \$477,211.98 at the close of the year represents a record high and an increase of 44% over a year ago, which justifies the recommendation of your Advisory and Finance Committee that \$200,000 be transferred from this account at the annual town meeting in March.

It is my hope that the Town will again take advantage of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945 by transferring \$25,000 a year into the Stabilization Fund. \$150,000 borrowed by the Town at the rate of 1½% for a period of ten years costs the Town \$12,375 in interest. \$150,000 put into a Stabilization Fund at the rate of \$25,000 a year will, at the end of six years at even 2½%, earn for the Town \$13,125 in income. I know of no easier way for the Town to save \$25,500 or better in the period of six years, especially since we all know that water construction and relaying of mains alone will require more than this amount for years to come, if we are to meet the ever increasing demands for water, where, very gratifyingly, the more we spend, the more revenue we receive.

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1952 tax rate. This schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1952.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1952.

Schedules G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, Jan. 1, 1953.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1952.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity on January 1, 1953.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,  
Town Accountant.



## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
<b>GENERAL REVENUE</b>			
<b>1. TAXES</b>			
<b>Current Year</b>			
1. Property	\$1,323,098.07		
2. Poll	7,464.00		
a. Loss of Taxes from State, Cities, Towns	4,323.20		
<b>Previous Years</b>			
3. Property	93,511.54		
4. Poll	20.00		
5. Tax Title Redemptions	4,822.78		
<b>From the State</b>			
6. Corporation and Pub. Service Franchise	157,298.48		
7.			
8.			
9. Income (except for Schools)	62,788.11		
10.			
<b>Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see Privileges)</b>			
Total, Taxes	\$1,653,326.18		\$1,653,326.18
<b>2. LICENSES AND PERMITS</b>			
<b>Licenses</b>			
11. Liquor	\$17,303.00		
12. All Other	4,667.22		
<b>Permits</b>			
13. Marriage	318.00		
14. All Other	5.00		
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$22,293.22		22,293.22
<b>3. FINES AND FORFEITS</b>			
15. Court	\$695.45		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$695.45		695.45
Total forward			\$1,676,314.85

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,676,314.85

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Federal Government

18. For Expenses—Disability
  - Assistance \$5,724.73
  - a. Old Age Assistance 186,688.76
  - b. Aid to Dependent Children 48,325.63
  - c. Vocational Education 500.00
  - d. Nursery Schools and School Lunches 11,431.76
19. For Outlays (designate purpose)

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions

20. a. From State, support of schools 41,107.39
- b. Vocational Education (Agricultural and Industrial)
- c. High School Tuition 1,459.62
- d. High School Transportation 16,565.04
- e. Union Superintendency
- f. Adult English-speaking Classes 610.00
- g. Sight-saving Classes
- h. Pensions to Retired Teachers
- i. Construction School Buildings
21. From State, Armories
22. From State, Highways, Ch. 81 Grants
23. From State, Other Purposes
  - a. Inspector of Animals
  - b. Protection Against Forest Fires
24. Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance 19,675.02
25. Marine Fisheries
26. From County, Dog Licenses 2,102.47

#### Gifts from Individuals

27. For Expenses
28. For Outlays (designate purpose)

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$334,190.42	334,190.42
-------------------------	--------------	------------

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29. Total, All Other General Revenue

Total forward	\$2,010,505.27
---------------	----------------

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,010,505.27

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination		
32. Sewers	\$1,180.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$1,180.00	1,180.00

### 7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service Corporations, use of Public Property	\$27.00	
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	82,689.78	
b. Other		
c. Parking	14,458.37	
Total, Privileges	\$97,175.15	97,175.15
Total forward		\$2,108,860.42

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,108,860.42

**8. DEPARTMENTAL**

8a. General Government

**Legislative**

37. Aldermen and Council;  
Moderator

**Executive**

38. Mayor, Commission;  
Selectmen

**Financial**

39. Auditor, Accountant, and  
Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$1,020.05

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices and  
Accounts

**Other General Departments**

45. Law

General Government forward	\$1,020.05
----------------------------	------------

Total forward	\$2,108,860.42
---------------	----------------

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

## 1. DEPARTMENTAL

### 1a. General Government

#### **Legislative**

- |                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. Aldermen and Council;<br>Moderator |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages                 | \$370.00 |
| b. Other Expenses                     | 1,572.87 |

#### **Executive**

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 2. Mayor; Commission;<br>Selectmen; Manager |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages                       | 7,571.13 |
| b. Other Expenses                           | 1,988.56 |

#### **Financial**

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and<br>Auditing   |           |
| a. Salaries and Wages                    | 5,820.00  |
| b. Other Expenses; incl.<br>State Audit  | 1,658.01  |
| 4. Treasurer                             |           |
| a. Salaries and Wages                    | 4,571.25  |
| b. Other Expenses                        | 1,048.53  |
| 5. Collector                             |           |
| a. Salaries and Wages                    | 5,975.00  |
| b. Other Expenses                        | 1,998.38  |
| 6. Assessors                             |           |
| a. Salaries and Wages                    | 15,261.75 |
| b. Other Expenses                        | 11,047.82 |
| 7. License Commissioners                 |           |
| a. Salaries and Wages                    |           |
| b. Other Expenses                        |           |
| 8. Other Finance Offices<br>and Accounts |           |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners            |           |
| b. Miscellaneous                         | 474.48    |

#### **Other General Departments**

- |                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 9. Law                |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 2,400.00 |
| b. Other Expenses     | 178.20   |

General Government forward	\$61,935.98
----------------------------	-------------



# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,108,860.42
General Government forward	\$1,020.05		
46. City or Town Clerk	1,420.00		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Purchasing Agent or Supply Dept.			
53. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Zoning Board			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
54. City or Town Hall	1,360.00		
Total, General Government	\$3,800.05		3,800.05
Total forward			\$2,112,660.47

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$61,935.98		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,571.25		
b. Other Expenses	225.05		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,516.25		
b. Other Expenses	339.49		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,285.25		
b. Other Expenses	2,138.73		
16. Purchasing Agent or Supply Dept.			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board	288.00		
Civil Service Registration			
Zoning Board			
Workmen's Compensation Agent			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,414.04		
b. Other Expenses	9,227.39	\$49,066.69	
Total, General Government	\$96,941.43	\$49,066.69	146,008.12
Total forward			\$146,008.12

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,112,660.47
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous—Fire Loss	\$216.84		
a. Bicycle Registration	19.70		
b. Parking Meter Damages	52.00		
c. All Other	155.50		
<b>Fire Department</b>			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous	56.78		
<b>Militia</b>			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection</b>			
62. Building and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	567.15		
<b>Forestry</b>			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires			
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property</b>			
68. Bounties	15.00		
69.     a. Dog Officer	751.50		
b. Electrical Dept.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,834.47		1,834.47
Total forward			\$2,114,494.94

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$146,008.12
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$76,390.24		
20. Equipment	7,503.56	\$1.00	
21. Fuel and Light	1,096.47		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	411.56		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,277.31		
<b>Fire Department</b>			
25. Salaries and Wages	89,975.44		
26. Equipment	13,352.79		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	2,034.35		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	920.85		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	1,357.86		
<b>Militia</b>			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection</b>			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	6,527.60		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,140.24		
<b>Forestry</b>			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	10,005.19		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	9,037.97		
39. Forest Fires	7,256.35		
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property</b>			
40. Bounties	15.00		
41. Fish and Clam Wardens	300.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	2,501.25		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. Jetties, etc.		\$13,000.00	
d. All Other	865.10		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$231,969.13	\$13,001.00	244,970.13
Total forward			\$390,978.25

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,114,494.94
8c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health</b>			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$169.50		
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State	3,145.00		
72. Miscellaneous a. Public Health Nursing			
73. Inspection Dental Clinics	185.47		
Slaughtering Fees			
<b>Sanitation</b>			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	800.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
<b>Other Health and Sanitation</b>			
78. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	335.12		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$4,635.09		4,635.09
Total forward			\$2,119,130.03



PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$390,978.25
1c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health</b>			
43. General Administration	\$3,849.26		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,710.00		
45. Tuberculosis	5,316.22		
a. Maintenance Ass't County Hospital	34,895.97		
46. Vital Statistics	153.00		
47. Other Expenses	5,728.99		
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	12,898.08		
b. Animals			
c. Meat and			
Provisions			
d. Milk and Vinegar	396.00		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
<b>Sanitation</b>			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	7,330.00		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maint.			
51. Sewer Construction		\$4,657.74	
52. Refuse, Garbage, Collection and Disposal	24,764.77		
53. Street Cleaning	2,574.00		
<b>Other Health and Sanitation</b>			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	3,828.92		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Control	750.00		
b. Poison Ivy			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$107,195.21	\$4,657.74	111,852.95
Total forward			\$502,831.20

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,119,130.03
8d. Highways			
80. General	\$138.65		
a. State and County			
Chapter 90 Maintenance			
81. Construction			
a. State and County			
Chapter 90 Construction		\$31,764.97	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous			
Truck and Machinery Rental			
Sale of Highway Land and			
Buildings			
Total, Highways	\$138.65	\$31,764.97	31,903.62
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	\$1,995.87		
88. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	593.94		
b. From Cities and Towns	6,117.23		
c. From the State	17,764.10		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent			
Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	39,458.22		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	5,533.90		
c. From the State	221,793.28		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous—D. A.—State	7,120.04		
Total, Charities	\$300,376.58		300,376.58
Total forward			\$2,451,410.23

**PAYMENTS**

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$502,831.20
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$8,385.77		
58. General Highway Expenditures	50,726.69	\$6,894.23	
59. Construction		64,591.85	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	7,943.00	4,038.21	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	18,772.76		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,500.00		
63. Lighting	23,097.08		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	3,400.00		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	317.35		
c. All Other	4,829.78		
d. Parking Meters	113.37		
Total, Highways	\$119,085.80	\$75,524.29	194,610.09
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$26,981.45		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	12,871.09	\$450.00	
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	81,470.43		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,105.09		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	129,725.04		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	489,413.49		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	2,296.10		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
a. Disability Assistance	21,007.98		
Total, Charities	\$764,870.67	\$450.00	765,320.67
Total forward			\$1,462,761.96

### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,451,410.23
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	\$108.18		
c. From the State	12,093.09		
94. Veterans' Burials	215.16		
95. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$12,416.43		12,416.43
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation			
State Wards	\$4,342.09		
97. Tuition, Youth Service Board			
98. Other Tuition	24,164.80		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	846.47		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	65.00		
b. Sale of School Buildings			
c. School Lunches	39,933.45		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Insurance account of Fire Losses			
f. School Athletics	3,695.04		
g. All Other	36.61		
Total, Schools	\$73,083.46		73,083.46
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$2,536,910.12

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,462,761.96
1f. Veterans' Services			
73. Salaries, Veterans' Services	\$4,181.00		
74. Office Expenses, Travel, etc.	266.15		
75. Veterans' Service District			
76. Veterans' Burials	130.33		
77. Veterans' Benefits	29,845.41		
a. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$34,422.89		34,422.89
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$7,474.94		
b. Other General Salaries	10,440.00		
c. Other General Expenses	1,973.19		
79. Teachers' Salaries	389,038.56		
80. Text Books and Supplies	22,361.25		
81. Tuition	4,055.58		
82. Support of Truants			
83. Janitors' Services	28,363.51		
84. Fuel and Light	20,079.46		
85. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	27,988.40		
86. New Buildings		\$231,746.36	
87. Furniture and Furnishings	3,184.50	10,092.17	
88. Rent	245.00		
89. Other Expenses	500.00		
a. School Lunches	49,835.71		
b. School Athletics	6,122.92		
90. Transportation of Pupils	30,600.05		
Total, Schools	\$602,263.07	\$241,838.53	844,101.60
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$18,185.10		
92. Books, Periodicals	4,789.23		
93. Binding			
94. Fuel and Light	1,655.85		
95. Buildings	285.41		
96. Other Expenses	550.88		
Total, Libraries	\$25,466.47		25,466.47
Total forward			\$2,366,752.92

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,536,910.12
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens	\$3,500.00		
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	5,504.35		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Community Buildings for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	<hr/> \$9,004.35		9,004.35
Total forward			<hr/> \$2,545,914.47



PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,366,752.92
ii. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$4,270.00		
b. Other Expenses	1,441.23	\$1,999.61	
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,184.32		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,551.10		
d. Metropolitan Park Maint.			
e. State Parks and Reservations	2,915.69		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,463.98		
b. Improvements and Additions		3,521.00	
c. Other Expenses	1,567.14		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,272.23		
b. Improvements and Additions		4,131.96	
c. Other Expenses	1,914.44		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	908.71		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Other Holidays	1,251.82		
e. Entertainment of Distin- guished Persons	97.05		
f. Community Buildings for Recreation			
g. Lecture Courses			
h.			
i.			
Total, Recreation	\$35,837.71	\$9,652.57	45,490.28
Total forward			\$2,412,243.20

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,545,914.47
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate			
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes			
c. Veterans' Housing	\$1,218.00		
d. Damage Settlement	50.00		
	<hr/>		
Total, Unclassified	\$1,268.00		1,268.00
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$2,547,182.47

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,412,243.20
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	\$4,753.06		
b. Fire Department	1,605.18		
c. Sealer W. and M. Dept.	1,145.00		
d. Highway Department	4,750.86		
e. School Department	2,233.13		
f. Park Department	1,050.40		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	25,864.36		
Total, Pensions	\$41,401.99		41,401.99
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$60.44		
106. Memorial Day	599.80		
107. Care of Veterans' Graves	56.00		
108. City and Town Clocks	108.02		
109. Searching Parties			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	2,138.70		
b. Veterans' Memorials			
c. Insurance of Town Property	6,164.74		
d. Workmen's Comp. and Liab. Insurance	8,223.30		
e. Municipal Advertising	5,170.37		
f. All Other	643.78		
Total, Unclassified	\$23,165.15		23,165.15
Total forward			\$2,476,810.34

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,547,182.47

## 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (Coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$67,643.91		
b. Miscellaneous	471.00	\$13,890.00	
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,455.00		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	610.00		
f. Municipal Airports	1,977.02		
g. Street Railways and Trans- portation Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$72,156.93	\$13,890.00	86,046.93

## 10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,022.75		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	3,580.09		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	3,937.75		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	\$8,540.59		8,540.59

## 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$2,641,769.99

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,476,810.34

## 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$62,407.77		
b. Metropolitan Water Maint.			
c. Construction		\$61,813.73	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	78.42	105,000.00	
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	216.95		
f. Municipal Airports	7,053.14		
g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous	850.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$70,606.28	\$166,813.73	237,420.01

## 3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$28,654.19		
116. Improvements and Additions		\$3,999.16	
Total, Cemeteries	\$28,654.19	\$3,999.16	32,653.35

## 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117. Retirement Board	\$772.00		
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds	\$772.00		772.00
Total forward			\$2,747,655.70

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$2,641,769.99

### 12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits			
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$3,091.13		
123. On Deferred Assessments			
124. On Sinking Funds			
125. On Investment Funds			
126. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	104.07		
b. School	8.25		
c. Library	50.30		
d. Cemetery (General Care)			
e. All Other	45.25		
127. Miscellaneous	131.70		
<hr/>			
Total, Interest	\$3,430.70		3,430.70

### 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$150,000.00		
129. Other Temporary Loans			
a. Anticipation Serial Debt			
b. Anticipation Reimbursement for Highways, from State and County			
c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay			
130. Loans, General Purposes		135,000.00	
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
132. Loans, Cemeteries			
133. Loans, Tax Titles			
134. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
135. Premiums	\$126.90		
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year			
<hr/>			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$126.90	\$285,000.00	285,126.90
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$2,930,327.59



### PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$2,747,655.70

#### 5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$595.83		
121. Other Temporary Loans			
122. Loans, Tax Titles			
123. Loans, General Purposes	10,865.00		
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	2,550.00		
125. Loans, Cemeteries			
126. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
127. State or County Ass't for Interest			
128. All Other Interest			
Total, Interest	<hr/> \$14,010.83		14,010.83

#### 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$150,000.00	
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$35,000.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises	30,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assessment for Debt			
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	<hr/> \$65,000.00	150,000.00	215,000.00
Total forward			<hr/> \$2,976,666.53

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue and Temporary Accounts	Total
Total forward		\$2,930,327.59

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other  
Civil Divisions
  - a. County Tax
  - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County \$2,903.20
- 143. All Other Agency

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 6,982.51
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
  - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 112,890.50
  - b. Mass. Hospital Service
  - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
  - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
  - e. Tailings
  - f. O. A. A. Recoveries 5,740.85
  - g. Guarantee Deposit 200.00

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 103,300.19

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$232,017.25	232,017.25
-------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward		\$3,162,344.84
---------------	--	----------------

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue and Temp. Accounts	Total
Total forward			\$2,976,666.53

## 7. SINKING FUNDS

### To Commissioners for Debt

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
- Total, Sinking Funds

## 8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

### Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other
  - Civil Divisions
    - a. County Tax \$87,514.13
    - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County 2,935.60
- 143. All Other Agency

### Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 6,982.51
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds 5,980.62
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
  - a. Federal Withholding Tax 112,890.50
  - b. Mass. Hospital Service
  - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
  - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
  - e. Tailings 2.00

### Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$216,305.36	216,305.36
Total forward		\$3,192,971.89

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$3,162,344.84

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year		
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$5,499.16	
156. Public Service Enterprises	66.50	
157. Cemeteries	6.60	
158. Accrued Interest	82.88	
159. All Other	53.36	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$5,708.50	5,708.50

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	
f. from	
g. from	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	
Total, Transfers	

18. BALANCES

162. General	\$810,739.50	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$810,739.50	810,739.50
	<hr/>	
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$3,978,792.84

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,192,971.89

### 9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year	\$2,444.40	
a. Taxes, Previous Years	66.52	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	2,260.19	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	5,499.16	
156. Public Service Enterprises	82.00	
157. Cemeteries	6.60	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$10,358.87	10,358.87

### 10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. to	
b. to	
c. to	
d. to	
e. to	
f. to	
g. to	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	
Total, Transfers	

### 11. BALANCES

162. General	\$775,462.08	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$775,462.08	775,462.08
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$3,978,792.84

## **SCHEDULE B**

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the addition to and payments from

### **WIRE INSPECTOR COMMITTEE**

Balance from 1950	\$50.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$50.00

### **REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING COMMITTEE**

Balance from 1951	\$75.48	
Appropriation	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$175.48
Payments:		
Expenses of Committee		30.00
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$45.48	
Balance to Revenue	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$145.48

### **MANOMET FIRE STATION COMMITTEE**

Balance from 1951	\$100.00
Payments:	
Expenses of Committee	16.05
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$83.95

### **COMMITTEE ON OFF-STREET PARKING**

Balance from 1951	\$460.38
Payments:	
Survey and Plans	410.00
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$50.38

### **COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH HARBOR AND WATERFRONT FACILITIES**

Appropriation	\$500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$500.00



**PUBLISHING AND PRINTING BY-LAWS**

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Building and Plumbing By-Laws	\$75.00	
Zoning By-Laws and Map	569.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		644.50
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,355.50

**PERSONNEL BOARD EXPENSES**

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$50.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	45.07	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		95.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.93

**SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$7,187.00	
Transfer from Reserve	384.24	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,571.24
Payments:		
Chairman	\$800.00	
Other Selectmen	1,600.00	
Clerk	3,427.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,744.13	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		7,571.13
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .11
Appropriation		\$2,045.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$389.27	
Advertising	1,014.75	
Travel and Lunches	289.04	
Expenses to Mass. Selectmen's Ass'n Meeting	150.00	
Perambulation of Bounds	50.73	
Dues	70.00	
All Other	24.77	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,988.56
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$56.44

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,820.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$3,623.00	
Clerk	2,197.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,820.00
Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$359.91	
Travel Expenses, Dues	134.85	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		494.76
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5.24

### TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,571.25
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,577.75	
Clerks	1,993.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,571.25
Appropriation		\$1,044.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$735.93	
Surety Bond	279.50	
Dues, Travel Expenses	8.60	
Equipment Repair	14.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,038.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5.47
Appropriation for Tax Title Expenses		\$46.00
Payments:		
Advertising Sale		10.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$36.00

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,975.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$4,011.00	

Clerk	1,939.00	
Deputy Collector	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,975.00
Appropriation		\$2,044.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$1,305.63	
Advertising	160.00	
Surety Bonds	498.25	
Dues, Travel Expenses	34.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,998.38
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$45.62

**ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		\$15,261.75
Payments:		
Chairman	\$3,858.75	
Other Assessors	6,699.00	
Assistant Assessors	710.00	
Clerks	3,994.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$15,261.75
Appropriation for Mileage and Travel		\$500.00
Payments:		
Mileage and Travel		342.11
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$157.89
Appropriation for Other Expenses	\$1,118.00	
Transfer from Reserve	73.41	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,191.41
Payments:		
Abstracting Deeds	\$437.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	501.09	
Meals and Dues	121.79	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	117.53	
Equipment	14.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,191.41

**ASSESSORS' PLANS**

Balance from 1951	\$3,611.50	
Appropriation	7,500.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$11,111.50

Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$9,129.80	
Expenses	384.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		9,514.30
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,597.20

#### PRINTING AND CERTIFYING BONDS

Premium Paid	\$126.90	
Transfer from Reserve	344.73	
	<hr/>	
		\$471.63
Payments:		
Expense of Preparing, Certifying, etc.,		
Remodeling Bonds		\$471.63

#### LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,700.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	2,300.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		2,400.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$300.00
Appropriation	\$100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	150.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$250.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$13.50	
Expenses	164.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		178.20
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$71.80

#### TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,571.25
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$2,577.75	
Clerks	1,993.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,571.25
Appropriation		\$244.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$132.28	

Surety Bond	7.50	
Travel Expenses, Dues	85.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		225.05
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$18.95

**ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$2,366.00	
Transfer from Reserve	154.25	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,520.25
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$1,386.00	
Assistants	1,130.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		2,516.25
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.00
Appropriation		\$340.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$37.30	
Equipment and Supplies	71.99	
Mileage	160.20	
Title Searching	70.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		339.49
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .51

**PRECINCT VOTING EXPENSES**

Balance from 1951		\$1,157.42
Payments:		
Rails	\$62.62	
Signs	9.85	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		72.47
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$1,084.95

**PRECINCT VOTING EXPENSES**

(Chapter 283, Acts 1952)

Appropriation	\$750.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$750.00

**ELECTION AND REGISTRATION**

Appropriation	\$3,438.00	
Transfer from Reserve	850.00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,288.00
Payments:		
Registrars	\$330.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers and Janitors	2,570.75	
Clerical Assistance	576.00	
Listers	708.50	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		4,285.25
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2.75
Appropriation	\$1,656.00	
Transfer from Reserve	475.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,131.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$683.71	
Street Lists	591.00	
Listers' Expenses	115.35	
Meals for Elections	627.00	
Registrars' Meals	31.20	
Rent of Hall	18.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,066.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$64.74

**PLANNING BOARD**

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$200.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	37.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Travel Expenses, Dues	41.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		288.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$712.00

**TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation		\$2,863.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$2,778.00	



Substitute Janitor	85.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,863.00
Appropriation		\$2,165.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$536.74	
Light	326.88	
Janitors' Supplies	332.98	
Repairs	139.64	
Telephones	536.66	
Care of Machines	207.15	
Equipment and Furnishings	34.00	
All Other	10.86	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,124.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$40.09

#### TOWN HOUSE EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		\$579.40
Payments:		
Accounting Dept.: Adding Machine	\$269.20	
Assessors' Dept.: Typewriter Stand	32.00	
Selectmen's Dept.: Posture Chair	45.85	
Treasury Dept.: Posture Chairs (Exchange)	39.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		386.95
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$192.45

#### TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$1,050.00
Payments:		
Outside Painting and Repairs		1,047.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2.60

#### OLD HIGH SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$2,565.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$2,495.00	
Substitute Janitor	70.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,565.00
Appropriation		\$1,845.00

Payments:	
Fuel	\$877.61
Gas	18.26
Light	271.68
Janitors' Supplies	90.48
Repairs	15.46
Telephone	142.43
<hr/>	
Total Payments	1,415.92
<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue	\$429.08

**OLD HIGH SCHOOL STUDIES**

Balance from 1951	\$500.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	\$500.00

**NEW TOWN OFFICE BUILDING CONVERSION  
OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL**

Appropriation	\$30,000.00
Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	50,000.00
Remodeling Loan	135,000.00
<hr/>	
	\$215,000.00
Payments:	
Architect's Fee	\$10,000.00
Contract	37,637.10
Salary Clerk-of-Works	864.59
Advertising for Bids	65.00
<hr/>	
Total Payments	48,566.69
<hr/>	
Balance Remaining	\$166,433.31

**MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation	\$6,021.00
Transfer from Reserve	89.68
<hr/>	
	\$6,110.68
Payments:	
Custodian	\$3,243.00
Assistant Custodian	2,377.35
Substitute Custodian	365.69
<hr/>	
Total Salaries	5,986.04
<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue	\$124.64
Appropriation	\$2,370.00

Payments:		
Gas	\$43.35	
Light and Power	900.61	
Janitors' Supplies	253.32	
Telephone	112.03	
Repairs	614.06	
Light for Spanish War Memorial	151.38	
Tuning Pianos	34.75	
Amplifier	35.00	
Water Rates	29.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,173.93
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$196.07
Appropriation for Fuel	\$2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	78.28	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,078.28
Payments:		
Fuel	\$2,078.28	
Appropriation for Additional Lighting—1950 Balance	\$200.00	
	<hr/>	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$200.00
Appropriation for New Floor		\$7,000.00
	<hr/>	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$7,000.00

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriations		\$84,775.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$5,198.00	
Sergeants	10,959.00	
Patrolmen	47,667.74	
Overtime and Special Officers	8,279.58	
Policewomen	1,230.90	
Clerk	2,293.00	
Janitor	762.02	
Pensions	4,753.06	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		81,143.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$3,631.70
Appropriation	\$6,725.00	
Transfer from Reserve	213.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,938.00

Payments:

Transportation—

Auto Repairs	\$934.14	
Gasoline and Oil	1,743.57	
Auto Insurance	281.31	
New Car	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,960.02

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment and Supplies	\$126.01	
Repairs	80.15	
Signal System	144.23	
Radio	116.59	
Photography	128.09	
	<hr/>	595.07

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$796.17	
Gas and Light	300.30	
	<hr/>	1,096.47

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$100.93	
Janitors' Supplies	310.63	
	<hr/>	411.56

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$221.72	
Telephone	462.09	
Travel Expenses, Dues	50.50	
Commitment and Lock-Up Expenses	108.00	
Medical Panel Expenses	105.00	
All Other	30.00	
	<hr/>	977.31

Total Payments	<hr/>	6,040.43
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$897.57
--------------------	--	----------------

**EXPENSES OF OFFICERS ATTENDING POLICE SCHOOL**

Balance from 1951	\$300.00
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Expenses for Three Officers	\$300.00
-----------------------------	----------

**NEW POLICE CARS**

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

1952 Studebaker Sedan, less trade-in	\$1,000.00
1952 Chevrolet Carry-All, less trade-in	1,195.96

Lettering and Extras	304.04	
Total Payments		\$2,500.00

**REPAIRS TO POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM**

Appropriation		\$1,450.00
Payments:		
Repairs	1,449.47	
Balance to Revenue		\$ .53

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriations		\$94,247.00
Payments:		
Chief	\$5,198.00	
Deputy Chief	4,353.00	
Regular Firefighters	74,434.99	
Callmen—Central Station	4,269.45	
Callmen—Manomet	1,485.00	
Janitor—North Station	190.00	
Watchmen	45.00	
Pension	1,605.18	
Total Salaries		91,580.62
Balance to Revenue		\$2,666.38
Appropriation	\$8,150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		\$8,250.00

    Payments:

        Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$333.60	
Fire Alarm	705.92	
Radio	171.11	
Equipment for Men	310.32	
		\$1,520.95

        Motor Equipment—

Maintenance and Repairs	\$688.25	
Gasoline and Oil	667.23	
		1,355.48

        Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$1,454.80	
Gas and Light	548.20	
		2,003.00

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$240.22	
Janitors' Supplies	279.17	
Furniture and Furnishings	20.00	
Dormitory	81.46	
	<hr/>	620.85

Manomet—

Rent of Garage	\$300.00	
Telephone	472.06	
	<hr/>	772.06

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$85.98	
Telephones	404.56	
Travel Expenses, Dues	120.92	
Food and Meals	231.02	
All Other	27.67	
	<hr/>	870.15

Total Payments	<hr/>	7,142.49
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Revenue		\$1,107.51
--------------------	--	------------

**LIABILITY INSURANCE ON FIRE TRUCKS**

Appropriation	\$1,241.36
Payments:	
Premium	\$1,241.36

**FIRE DEPARTMENT OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL**

Appropriation	\$125.00
Payments:	
Expenses	47.00

Balance to Revenue	<hr/>	\$78.00
--------------------	-------	---------

**NEW HOSE FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
500'-2½" Hose	735.00

Balance to Revenue	<hr/>	\$15.00
--------------------	-------	---------

**CENTRAL FIRE STATION REPAIRS**

Appropriation	\$8,500.00
Payments:	
Contract	\$8,450.00
Paint and Brushes	40.00



Advertising for Bids	10.00	
Total Payments		\$8,500.00

**INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS**

Appropriation		\$2,940.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector		\$2,940.00
Appropriation		\$950.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$119.80	
Mileage	582.18	
Travel Expenses	16.60	
Total Payments		718.58
Balance to Revenue		\$231.42

**BOARD OF APPEALS**

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$200.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	56.76	
Total Payments		256.76
Balance to Revenue		\$243.24

**SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Appropriations		\$2,075.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer	\$930.00	
Pension of Retired Sealer	1,145.00	
Total Salaries		\$2,075.00
Appropriation		\$275.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$77.93	
Auto Maintenance	64.69	
Gasoline and Oil	19.19	
Auto Insurance	37.58	
All Other	10.85	
Total Payments		210.24
Balance to Revenue		\$64.76

**INSECT PEST CONTROL**

Appropriation		\$2,388.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$2,388.00
Appropriation		\$5,675.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,729.52	
Insecticides	709.70	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	35.13	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	389.21	
Gasoline and Oil	225.56	
Telephone	137.78	
All Other	13.74	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,240.64
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$434.36

**NEW TRUCK FOR INSECT PEST CONTROL**

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
1952 Chevrolet Truck, less trade-in	\$1,493.45	
Extras and Lettering	65.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,558.45
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$441.55

**CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE**

Balance from 1951	\$820.00	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,820.00
Payments:		
Trimming Trees		818.10
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,001.90

**TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		\$1,582.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent (Tree Warden)		\$1,582.00
Appropriation		\$6,900.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,654.78	
Insecticides	442.03	

Tools, Paint, Hardware	247.33
Auto and Sprayer Expense	265.49
Gasoline and Oil	206.22
Trees	520.84
Tree Work	458.40
Removing Trees and Stumps	120.00
Telephone	60.73
Travel Expenses, Dues	22.75
All Other	50.50

Total Payments	6,049.07
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$850.93
--------------------	----------

**NEW CAR FOR TREE WARDEN**

Appropriation	\$1,450.00
Payments:	
1952 Ford Business Coupe, less trade-in	\$1,356.00
Extras and Lettering	50.90

Total Payments	1,406.90
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$43.10
--------------------	---------

**FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$2,100.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,544.16
	\$3,644.16

Payments:

Forest Fire Payrolls	\$3,143.64
Watchmen, Patrol	96.03
Truck Hire	242.65

Total Salaries	3,482.32
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$161.84
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$1,510.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	733.70
	\$2,243.70

Payments:

Equipment and Supplies—	
Motor App. Maint. and Repairs	\$945.08
500'-1½" Hose	260.00
Gasoline and Oil	367.59
Radio	60.00

Supplies	126.71	
	<hr/>	\$1,759.38
Other Expenses—		
Food	\$110.24	
All Other	8.86	
	<hr/>	119.10
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,878.48
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$365.22

**LIABILITY INSURANCE ON FOREST FIRE TRUCKS**

Appropriation		\$902.88
Payments:		
Premium		\$902.88

**NEW OIL BURNER FOR SOUTH STREET STATION**

Appropriation		\$575.00
Payments:		
Contract—Burner Installed		545.00
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$30.00

**MAINTENANCE OF SOUTH STREET STATION**

Appropriation for Fuel		\$275.00
Payments:		
Fuel		209.31
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$65.69
Appropriation for Other Expenses		\$290.00
Payments:		
Light	\$24.56	
Repairs	125.07	
Telephone	88.73	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	238.36
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$51.64
--------------------	---------------

**JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733**

Balance from 1947	\$672.03
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$672.03

**JETTIES AT WHITE HORSE BEACH**

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
-------------------	------------

Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass.—Town's Share of Expense		\$3,000.00

**BREAKWATER AT ELLISVILLE**

Balance from 1948		\$500.00
-------------------	--	----------

Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass.—Town's Share of Expense		\$500.00

**JETTIES AT ELLISVILLE**

Balance from 1951		\$1,500.00
-------------------	--	------------

Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass.—Town's Share of Expense		\$1,500.00

**MANOMET POINT WATERFRONT PROTECTION**

Balance from 1948		\$3,000.00
-------------------	--	------------

Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass.—Town's Share of Expense		\$3,000.00

**RETAINING WALL AND RIPRAP AT EEL RIVER**

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass.—Town's Share of Expense		\$5,000.00

**INLAND FISHERIES**

Appropriation		\$300.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:		
1,000 Bass	\$50.00	
835 White Perch	250.00	

Total Payments		\$300.00
----------------	--	----------

**DOG OFFICER**

Appropriation	\$1,365.00	
Reimbursement from County	751.50	
		\$2,116.50

Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer	\$1,365.00	
Care and Custody of Dogs	751.50	

Total Salaries		\$2,116.50
Appropriation		\$500.00

Payments:		
Mileage	\$300.90	
Postage and Advertising	46.00	
Supplies	37.85	

Total Payments		384.75
----------------	--	--------

Balance to Revenue		\$115.25
--------------------	--	----------

**CIVIL DEFENSE**

Balance from 1951		\$3,657.98
Payments:		
Administration—		
Typewriter	\$78.57	
Office Expense and Travel	11.00	
Observation Tower:		
Maintenance	24.45	
Telephone	26.53	
	<hr/>	\$140.55
Police—		
Police Belts	\$269.30	
Police Caps	108.00	
	<hr/>	377.30
Medical and Health—		
Postage (Blood Typing)		40.00
Communications—		
Reprints of Section Blocks	\$50.00	
Supplies	3.30	
	<hr/>	53.30
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		611.15
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$3,046.83

**PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION**

Appropriation		\$875.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$50.00	
Postage, Supplies, Advertising	40.45	
Travel Expenses	13.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		103.95
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$771.05

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE**

Appropriation		\$150.00
Payments:		
To Trustees to County Aid to Agriculture		\$150.00

**HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$15,334.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$15,534.00



Payments:		
Burial Agent	\$80.50	
Clerk	2,871.00	
Physician	660.00	
Dentists	960.00	
Animal and Slaughter Inspector	1,000.00	
Milk Technician	396.00	
Caretaker South Pond Dump	3,017.72	
Caretaker Manomet Dump	1,025.00	
Sanitary Inspector	2,808.00	
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	2,181.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		14,999.22
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$534.78
Appropriation	\$6,762.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$12,762.00
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$85.93	
Rent	480.00	
Telephones	207.19	
Light and Power	49.59	
Rubbish Removal (Standish Mills)	50.00	
Refrigerator Repairs	17.45	
All Other	7.60	
	<hr/>	
		\$897.76
Dental Clinic—		74.85
Public Dumps—		
Bulldozer Hire, Gravel	\$658.00	
Building Repairs	40.21	
Telephone	79.47	
Light and Power	44.72	
Tools and Supplies	9.56	
	<hr/>	
		831.96
Quarantine and Contagion—		
Jordan Hospital Contract	\$2,300.00	
Other Hospitals	750.00	
	<hr/>	
		3,050.00
Tuberculosis—		
Board and Care	\$5,118.00	
Dentures	115.00	
Dry Goods, Clothing	76.49	

All Other	6.73	
	<hr/>	5,316.22
Vital Statistics—		
Births	\$103.00	
Deaths	50.00	
	<hr/>	153.00
Premature Births—		
Hospitals		1,348.59
Sanitary Inspection—		
Auto Allowance	\$146.64	
Gasoline and Oil	76.60	
Mileage	82.80	
	<hr/>	306.04
Plumbing Inspection—		
Mileage	\$425.26	
Badges	6.00	
	<hr/>	431.26
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		12,409.68
Balance to Revenue	\$241.26	<hr/>
Balance Reserved	111.06	
	<hr/>	\$352.32

**NEW CAR FOR HEALTH INSPECTOR — SEALER**

Appropriation		\$1,950.00
Payments:		
1951 Chevrolet, less trade-in	\$1,200.06	
Lettering and Extras	66.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,266.36
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$683.64

**SEWERS**

Appropriation		\$7,330.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,191.00	
Materials	535.36	
Supplies	96.52	
Equipment	507.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$7,330.00

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION  
OLMSTED TERRACE**

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:		
Labor	\$638.36	
Materials	697.95	
Equipment Hire	523.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,860.06
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$639.94

**OUTFALL SEWER**

Balance from 1949		\$1,422.94
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,422.94

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION  
KNAPP TERRACE**

Balance from 1951		\$1,077.68
Payments:		
Labor	\$584.48	
Materials	255.70	
Equipment Hire	237.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,077.68

**DRAINAGE**

Appropriation		\$1,420.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$719.38	
Materials	700.62	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,420.00

**DRAINAGE AT MANOMET POINT**

Transfer from Reserve		\$300.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$129.36	
Materials	170.64	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$300.00

**COLLECTION OF GARBAGE**

Appropriation	\$19,889.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1.09	
	<hr/>	
		\$19,890.09
Payments:		
Labor	\$14,137.78	

Truck Maintenance	878.53
Gasoline and Oil	440.98
Truck Insurance	92.35
Rent of Garage	300.00
Supplies and Equipment	40.45
Manomet Contract	4,000.00

Total Payments	\$19,890.09
----------------	-------------

**STREET CLEANING**

Appropriation	\$2,574.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$1,966.87
Broom Core Refills	328.89
Broom Wire	139.15
Parts and Repairs	139.09

Total Payments	\$2,574.00
----------------	------------

**PUBLIC SANITARIES**

Appropriation	\$3,548.00
Payments:	
Town House—	
Matron	\$1,326.15
Substitute Matron	60.00
	1,386.15
State Pier—	
Caretaker	\$1,115.30
Matron	867.83
	1,983.13

Total Salaries	3,369.28
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$178.72
Appropriation	\$525.00
Payments:	
Repairs	\$137.49
Janitors' Supplies	277.78
Rubbish Removal	29.50
Equipment	14.87

Total Payments	459.64
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$65.36
--------------------	---------

<b>MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH</b>	
Appropriation	\$750.00

Payments:	
Treasurer of the Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$750.00

### ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$9,833.40
---------------	------------

Payments:	
Superintendent	\$4,801.00
Clerk and Vacation Clerk	2,346.40
Foreman	2,686.00

Total Salaries	\$9,833.40
Appropriation	\$42,000.00

Payments:	
General Administration—	
Office Supplies	\$91.33
Telephone	273.51
Fuel and Gas	257.10
Light	93.50
Auto Allowance	416.00
Furnishings and Supplies	102.93
Travel Expense	4.00
	————— \$1,238.37
Labor	27,115.14
Trucks	3,235.88

Motor Equipment—	
Repairs	\$1,724.64
Supplies	280.10
Insurance	429.65
Gasoline and Oil	2,893.22
All Other	31.50
	————— 5,359.11

General Highway Expenditures—	
Road Materials	\$385.15
Tools and Supplies	728.41
Equipment Hire	883.00
Street Signs	125.04
All Other	8.25
	————— 2,129.85

Other Expenses—	
Drinking Fountains	\$118.21
Building Materials	115.89
	————— 234.10
Pensions	2,681.84

Total Payments	41,994.29
Balance to Revenue	\$5.71

**NEW HIGHWAY OFFICE**

Balance from 1951	\$4,828.60	
Appropriation	2,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,328.60
Payments:		
Moving Building	\$2,000.00	
Carpentry	3,381.00	
Wiring	370.99	
Plumbing	265.30	
Gas Heater	186.50	
Materials and Supplies	690.44	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		6,894.23
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$434.37

**FENCES**

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$295.93	
Materials	311.89	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		607.82
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,392.18

**CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE  
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD**

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$861.31	
Materials	2,138.42	
Postage	.27	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$3,000.00

**MARKET STREET BRIDGE REPAIRS**

Balance from 1951	\$50.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$50.00



**REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS**

Appropriation		\$6,477.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,398.83	
Materials	2,078.17	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$6,477.00

**HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION**

Balance from 1951	\$2,861.03	
Appropriation	18,750.00	
	<hr/>	\$21,611.03
Payments:		
Labor	\$7,441.78	
Materials	8,857.39	
Trucks	399.00	
Equipment Hire	216.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		16,914.17
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4,696.86

**HARD-SURFACING ENTRANCE TO STEPHENS FIELD**

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Contract	\$750.00

**RIVER STREET REPAIRS**

Balance from 1951	\$700.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$58.24
Materials	641.76
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$700.00

**SETTING BOUNDARY STONES**

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Services	\$404.00
Materials	93.07
	<hr/>
Total Payments	497.07
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$2.93

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION  
ROCKY HILL ROAD**

Balance from 1951	\$44,011.78	
Appropriation	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$50,011.78
Payments:		
Contract	\$34,113.81	
Labor	916.50	
Materials	3,513.15	
Equipment Hire	2,799.00	
Trucks	30.00	
Advertising for Bids	7.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		41,380.06
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$8,631.72

**CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION  
STANDISH AVENUE**

Balance from 1951	\$15,000.00	
Appropriation	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$35,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	\$47.05	
Contract	1,566.55	
Materials	754.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,368.40
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$32,631.60

**ROCKY HILL ROAD LAND DAMAGES**

Balance from 1951	\$1,563.00	
Payments:		
Land Damages	75.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$1,488.00

**COUNTY LAY-OUT SUMMER STREET LAND DAMAGES**

Appropriation	\$711.00	
Payments:		
Land Damages	564.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$147.00

**PARTING WAYS ROAD AND BY-PASS LAND DAMAGES**

Appropriation	\$22.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$22.00

**BILLINGTON STREET**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	76.00
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$24.00

**HALL STREET EXTENSION**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	37.00
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$63.00

**STANDISH COURT**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	85.50
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$14.50

**GOULD ROAD**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	56.00
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$44.00

**WELLINGTON ROAD**

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	101.00
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$149.00

**MAGONI TERRACE**

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	62.65
Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$137.35

**NEW FOOT BRIDGE — MANTER'S POINT**

Appropriation		\$965.00
Payments:		
Contract		925.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$40.00

**SIDEWALKS**

Appropriation		\$7,943.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,568.60	
Materials	1,374.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$7,943.00

**SOUTH STREET CURBING**

Appropriation		\$3,800.00
Payments:		
Contract		2,160.30
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,639.70

**GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS**

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$109.92	
Material	88.40	
Contract Work	1,679.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,877.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$122.09

**SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL**

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$10,123.00	
Trucks	1,672.26	
Plowing	5,172.74	
Sanding	28.70	
Salt	612.00	
Equipment	324.06	
Equipment Hire	840.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		18,772.76
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,227.24

**STREET SPRINKLING**

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$117.50	
Calcium Chloride	1,382.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,500.00

**STREET LIGHTING**

Appropriation		\$24,500.00
Payments:		
100 - 1000 c.p.	\$10,180.92	
60 c.p.	10,118.23	
Manomet	2,135.17	
Cedarville	478.80	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	75.96	
State Wharf Float	54.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		23,097.08
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,402.92

**TRAFFIC LIGHTING**

Appropriation		\$485.00
Payments:		
Light	\$297.80	
Repairs and Lamps	19.55	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		317.35
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$167.65

**TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.**

Appropriation		\$3,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,077.18	
Signs	178.65	
Other Supplies	144.17	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,400.00

**HARBOR MASTER**

Appropriation		\$3,278.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master		\$3,278.00

Appropriation	\$1,417.00	
Transfer from Reserve	16.57	
	<hr/>	\$1,433.57
Payments:		
Town Float Repair Contract	\$1,200.00	
Floats, Boat, Moorings	233.57	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,433.57

**PARKING METER EXPENSES**

(To be expended by Treasury Department)

Balance from 1951	\$62.36	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	65.00	
	<hr/>	\$127.36
Payments:		
Wrappers and Supplies		56.40
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$70.96

**PARKING METER EXPENSES**

(To be expended by Police Department)

Balance from 1951	\$88.60	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$188.60
Payments:		
Coin Collection Cases	\$49.00	
Supplies	7.97	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		56.97
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$131.63

**DISTRICT NURSES**

Balance from 1951	\$725.00	
Appropriation	4,400.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,125.00
Payments:		
Services of Nurses		4,300.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$825.00

**PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		\$8,487.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$2,228.50	
Dispensing Clerk	2,231.75	



Clerical Assistance	2,107.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		6,567.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,919.25
Appropriation	\$103,350.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	8.26	
	<hr/>	\$103,358.26
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$176.87	
Conference Expenses, Travel	24.00	
Mileage	352.56	
Moving Furniture to Memorial Building	119.25	
Typewriter Desks	22.00	
All Other	21.25	
	<hr/>	\$715.93
Outside Relief by Town—		
Cash	\$23,139.04	
Rent	5,957.02	
Groceries, Provisions	29,870.48	
Heat and Light	4,163.65	
Dry Goods, Clothing	1,605.29	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	491.50	
Transportation	123.50	
Medical Attendance	5,328.67	
State Infirmary	178.64	
Other State Institutions	1,954.82	
Jordan Hospital	1,675.25	
Other Institutions	2,312.10	
Burials	290.00	
All Other	74.47	
	<hr/>	77,164.43
Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$404.78	
Towns	700.31	
	<hr/>	1,105.09
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		78,985.45
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$24,372.81

**TOWN INFIRMARY**

Appropriation		\$3,947.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,286.48	
Matron	231.00	
Cook	1,577.88	
Other Employees	797.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		3,892.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$54.40
Appropriation		\$7,250.00
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Groceries, Provisions	\$4,560.31	
Dry Goods, Clothing	66.87	
Tobacco	74.35	
Barbering	21.90	
Medical Attendance	176.77	
All Other	22.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,922.20
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$256.99	
Equipment	27.62	
Supplies	259.00	
Fuel	1,180.80	
Telephone	114.83	
Gas	128.32	
Light and Power	214.92	
	<hr/>	
		2,182.48
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		7,104.68
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$145.32

**INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND**

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates of Infirmary	\$8.31
---	--------

**TOWN INFIRMARY ROOF REPAIRS**

Appropriation	\$1,865.50
Payments:	
Contract	\$1,865.50

**NEW REFRIGERATION UNIT FOR TOWN INFIRMARY**

Appropriation	\$450.00
Payments:	
New Unit Installed	\$450.00

**WIDOWS' ACCOUNT**

Income from Bank Stock and Bonds	\$255.00
Payments:	
To Widows	6.00

---

Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock	
Investment Fund	\$249.00

**NEW CAR FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

Appropriation	\$925.00
Payments:	
1952 Chevrolet, less trade-in	899.64

---

Balance to Revenue	\$25.36
--------------------	---------

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE**

Appropriation	\$19,000.00
Payments:	
Cash	15,664.01

---

Balance to Revenue	\$3,335.99
--------------------	------------

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration	\$380.76
Payments:	
Social Workers	\$219.24
Clerks	161.52

---

Total Salaries	\$380.76
Federal Grants for Aid	\$5,343.97
Payments:	
Cash	\$5,343.97

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN**

Appropriation	\$80,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	8,600.00

---

Payments:	
Cash	83,037.32

---

Balance to E. & D.	\$5,562.68
--------------------	------------

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration		\$2,723.94
Payments:		
Agent	\$145.06	
Social Workers	1,368.77	
Clerks	1,210.11	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,723.94
Federal Grants for Aid	\$45,601.69	
Balance from 1951	1,086.03	
	<hr/>	
		\$46,687.72
Payments:		
Cash		\$46,687.72

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

Appropriation		\$11,350.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$1,358.76	
Social Workers	3,623.46	
Clerks	3,367.79	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		8,350.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2,999.99
Appropriation for Administration		\$2,833.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$1,180.76	
Office Equipment	412.11	
Telephone	158.33	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,751.20
Town Car Expense—		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$10.50	
Insurance	52.34	
Gasoline and Oil	175.85	
Storage	96.00	
	<hr/>	
		334.69
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,085.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$747.11
Appropriation for Aid	\$271,812.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	20,600.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$292,412.00

Payments:		
Aid—		
Cash	\$278,542.81	
Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$202.04	
Towns	145.71	
	<hr/>	347.75
Total Payments		<hr/> 278,890.56
Balance to E. & D.		<hr/> \$13,521.44

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration	\$7,057.54	
Balance from 1951	472.14	
	<hr/>	\$7,529.68
Payments:		
Agent	\$724.68	
Social Workers	2,401.62	
Clerks	2,131.23	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		<hr/> 5,257.53
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$2,272.15
Federal Grants for Aid	\$179,631.22	
Balance from 1951	33,187.81	
	<hr/>	\$212,819.03

Payments:		
Aid—		
Cash	\$210,870.68	
Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$1,039.34	
Towns	909.01	
	<hr/>	1,948.35
Total Payments		<hr/> \$212,819.03

**VETERANS' SERVICES**

Appropriation		\$4,181.00
Payments:		
Director	\$2,403.00	
Clerk	1,728.00	
Vacation Clerk	50.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		<hr/> \$4,181.00

Appropriation		\$275.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$59.57	
Mileage	30.00	
Travel Expenses, Dues	33.20	
Telephone	120.68	
All Other	22.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		266.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$8.85

**VETERANS' BENEFITS**

Appropriation		\$30,000.00
Payments:		
Cash	\$23,321.90	
Groceries	1,255.40	
Fuel	107.71	
Rent	661.00	
Medical Attendance	1,288.31	
Hospitals	781.00	
Burials	130.33	
Board and Care	797.00	
Tuition	1,555.00	
Shoes	19.45	
Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns	58.64	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		29,975.74
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$24.26

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — SALARIES**

Appropriation		\$449,900.00
Payments:		
General—		
Superintendent	\$7,474.94	
Office Clerks	5,271.00	
Attendance Officer	1,169.00	
Building Supervisor	4,000.00	
School Census	400.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$18,314.94



Teachers' Salaries—		
Principals, Ass't Supt.	\$30,257.33	
Regular Teachers	343,319.11	
Americanization	645.00	
Summer School	546.00	
Home Instruction	92.00	
Noon Supervisors	1,959.03	
Substitute Teachers	2,794.00	
School Clerks	7,711.68	
	<hr/>	387,324.15
Janitors' Services—		28,363.51
Medical Inspection—		
Physicians	\$2,395.80	
School Nurse	3,529.00	
Assistant to Nurse	1,691.68	
Dental Nurse	3,038.00	
	<hr/>	10,654.48
Pensions—		
Retired Janitors		2,233.13
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		446,890.21
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$3,009.79

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — MILITARY SERVICE CREDIT**

Appropriation	\$135.30
Payments:	
Mass. Teachers' Retirement Board	\$135.30

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Appropriation	\$1,375.00
Payments:	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$447.98
Office Supplies	127.10
Telephone	177.49
Travel Expenses	77.29
Auto Allowance	400.00
Medical Panel Expenses	35.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,264.86
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$110.14

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION**

Appropriation	\$22,550.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	8.25	
	<hr/>	\$22,558.25
Payments:		
Text and Reference Books	\$7,925.89	
Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	9,071.15	
Manual Training Supplies	1,882.04	
Domestic Science Supplies	1,000.52	
Visual Supplies	1,157.07	
Typewriters and Supplies	926.52	
Driver Training Car Expenses	398.06	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		22,361.25
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$197.00

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — TUITION**

Appropriation		\$4,409.00
Payments:		
Out-of-Town School	\$1,252.38	
Vocational Education	2,803.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,055.58
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$353.42

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — FUEL AND LIGHT**

Appropriation		\$21,000.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$13,560.24	
Gas	1,114.86	
Light and Power	4,818.53	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,493.63
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,506.37

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT  
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS**

Appropriation		\$12,000.00
Payments:		
Waterproofing Hedge School	\$664.00	
Outside Repairs Senior High	415.75	
Equipment Maint. and Repairs	641.96	
Other Repairs	4,297.19	

Janitors' Supplies	2,958.17	
Telephones	1,078.67	
Ashes, etc., Removed	230.00	
Truck Expense	360.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		10,646.22
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,353.78

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — DESKS AND CHAIRS**

Appropriation		\$900.00
Payments:		
Desks and Chairs		736.81
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$163.19

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — OTHER FURNITURE  
AND FURNISHINGS**

Appropriation		\$2,450.00
Payments:		
Window Shades	\$369.39	
Record Player	69.50	
Pottery Making Kiln	47.37	
2 Floor Polishers	416.36	
2 Sewing Machines	150.50	
Oscillators and Speaker	198.65	
Drill and Battery	30.20	
State and National Flag	102.28	
Duplicator	213.00	
2 Projectors	557.00	
Photo Electric Relay Equipment	23.52	
Projector and Demonstrator	177.15	
Working Models	61.87	
All Other	30.90	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,447.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2.31

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — MEDICAL INSPECTION**

Appropriation		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Nurse's Car Expense	\$330.13	
Medical Supplies	176.33	

Dental Clinic		
Rent	\$420.00	
Supplies	282.29	
	<hr/>	702.29
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,208.75
Balance to Revenue		\$191.25

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — DIPLOMAS AND GRADUATION**

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Expenses of Graduation	\$500.00

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — TRANSPORTATION**

Appropriation	\$30,615.00	
Transfer from Reserve	158.08	
	<hr/>	\$30,773.08
Payments:		
Pupils	\$29,799.80	
Pupils — Vocational	800.25	
Supervisors and Teachers	173.03	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$30,773.08

**NEW MANOMET SCHOOL MAINTENANCE  
ADDITIONAL SALARIES**

Appropriation	\$2,055.32
Payments:	
Regular Teachers	814.41
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1,240.91

**NEW MANOMET SCHOOL MAINTENANCE  
OTHER EXPENSES**

Appropriation		\$1,290.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$514.99	
Light	70.84	
Janitors' Supplies	137.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		723.13
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$566.87

**PAINTING AT HEDGE SCHOOL**

Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	475.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,475.00
Payments:		
Contract		\$2,475.00

**JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL REPAIRS**

Appropriation		\$16,000.00
Payments:		
Exterior Painting	\$2,200.00	
Interior Painting	7,358.00	
Waterproofing	1,506.00	
Plumbing	1,210.55	
Carpentry	307.49	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		12,582.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$3,417.96

**IMPROVEMENT OF PLAYGROUND AREA  
JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Survey and Plan	\$180.00	
Bulldozer Hire	353.50	
Seeding	29.34	
Fence Erected	1,585.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,147.84
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,852.16

**NEW COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Balance from 1951		\$8,772.33
Payments:		
Cafeteria Equipment	\$796.33	
Power Mower	699.30	
Furniture and Furnishings	652.74	
Insurance	252.37	
Landscaping	294.95	
Cleaning Floors	48.83	
Advertising for Bids	6.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,750.77
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$6,021.56

**VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS**

Balance from 1949 (Town Funds)	\$1,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$1,000.00

**MANOMET SCHOOL PLANS**

Balance from 1951	\$4,786.00
No Payments	
Balance to Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	\$4,786.00

**NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Balance from 1951		\$287,520.20
Payments:		
Salary Clerk-of-Works	\$4,400.00	
General Contract	217,291.02	
Insurance	888.20	
Architect's Fee	3,000.00	
Water Service	560.11	
Finish Hardware	3,325.00	
Furnishings and Equipment	9,439.43	
All Other	184.00	
Total Payments		239,087.76
Balance Remaining		\$48,432.44

**CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL REPAIRS**

Balance from 1951	\$312.93
No Payments	
Balance to Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	\$312.93

**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS**

**George-Barden Funds for Teaching Pottery Making**

Balance from 1951	\$612.00	
Grants from State	500.00	
		\$1,112.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		900.00
Balance Remaining		\$212.00



### SCHOOL ATHLETIC PROGRAM

Balance from 1951	\$591.28	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
Cash Receipts	3,695.04	
	<hr/>	\$7,286.32
Payments:		
Operations Personnel Fees	\$652.00	
Athletic Equipment and Supplies	3,567.67	
Transportation and Travel Expenses	1,363.65	
Awards	201.50	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	33.66	
Collector of Internal Revenue	13.42	
Refreshments for Resale	199.27	
Dues and Fees	91.75	
Rent of Memorial Hall	245.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		6,367.92
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$918.40

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH

Balance from 1951	\$4,246.07	
Federal Grants	7,208.13	
Cash Receipts	17,968.10	
	<hr/>	\$29,422.30
Payments:		
Salaries	\$7,849.69	
Provisions	15,933.50	
New Gas Range	258.06	
Equipment Repairs	46.64	
Utensils and Supplies	644.08	
Gas	8.93	
Transportation of Food	704.00	
Travel Expenses	31.82	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		25,476.72
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$3,945.58

### JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Federal Grants	\$4,223.63	
Cash Receipts	21,965.35	
	<hr/>	\$26,188.98

Payments:

Salaries—	
Manager	\$2,599.20
Assistant — Cook	1,766.40
Part-time Assistants	923.41
Clerk	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,339.01

Other Expenses—	
Provisions	\$18,582.65
Utensils and Supplies	413.66
All Other	23.67
	<hr/>
	19,019.98

Total Payments	<hr/>	24,358.99
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance Remaining		<hr/>	\$1,829.99
-------------------	--	-------	------------

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

Appropriation		\$14,523.50
---------------	--	-------------

Payments:

Librarian	\$3,429.00
Assistants	9,449.15
Janitor	1,174.00
	<hr/>

Total Salaries		<hr/>	14,052.15
----------------	--	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/>	\$471.35
--------------------	--	-------	----------

Appropriation	\$4,745.00
Income from Gates Fund	50.30
	<hr/>

\$4,795.30

Payments:

Books and Periodicals	\$3,295.73
Stationery, Printing	144.75
Supplies	174.83
Fuel	509.67
Light	498.97
Telephone	106.98
Servicing Machine	6.25
	<hr/>

Total Payments		<hr/>	4,737.18
----------------	--	-------	----------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/>	\$58.12
--------------------	--	-------	---------

**LORING LIBRARY**

Appropriation		\$5,675.50
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,645.74	
Assistants	1,286.83	
Janitor Service	716.38	
	<hr/>	\$3,648.95

Other Expenses—

Books, Periodicals	\$1,097.40	
Stationery, Printing	23.00	
Supplies	25.45	
Fuel	473.87	
Light	72.68	
Telephone	75.87	
Servicing Machine	5.38	
	<hr/>	1,773.65

Total Payments		<hr/> 5,422.60
----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$252.90
--------------------	--	----------------

**MANOMET LIBRARY**

Appropriation		\$1,255.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$350.00	
Assistant	34.00	
Janitor	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$484.00

Other Expenses—

Books, Periodicals	\$396.10	
Rent	225.00	
Fuel	58.60	
Light	42.06	
Insurance	45.48	
Repairs	3.30	
	<hr/>	770.54

Total Payments		<hr/> 1,254.54
----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$ .46
--------------------	--	--------------

**PARK DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		\$12,473.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,970.00	
Clerk	300.00	
Instructors and Supervisor—		
Playgrounds	\$1,164.40	
Bathing Beaches	773.90	
	<hr/>	1,938.30
Caretakers—		
Parks	\$1,384.69	
Playgrounds	1,337.10	
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	2,994.75	
	<hr/>	5,716.54
Other Employees—		
Life Guards	\$70.70	
Police	52.53	
Parking Cars	137.15	
	<hr/>	260.38
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		12,185.22
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$287.78
Appropriation	\$18,682.00	
Income from Morton Fund	45.25	
	<hr/>	\$18,727.25
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Office Telephone	\$94.83	
Office Supplies	62.06	
Auto and Truck Expense	1,246.49	
Garage Rent	35.00	
Travel Expenses	2.85	
	<hr/>	\$1,441.23
Parks and Gardens—		
Labor	\$4,867.15	
Equipment	176.30	
Supplies	691.84	
Repairs	604.60	
Lights	65.04	
	<hr/>	6,404.93
Public Playgrounds—		
Labor	\$2,962.48	
Equipment	605.54	
Supplies	426.01	

Repairs	525.96	
Lights	9.63	
	<hr/>	4,529.62
Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—		
Labor	\$3,243.20	
Equipment	89.17	
Supplies	234.40	
Repairs	1,070.36	
Lights	373.78	
Telephone	102.23	
	<hr/>	5,113.14
Pension of Laborer Retired		1,050.40
		<hr/>
Total Payments		18,539.32
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$187.93

**NEW TRUCK FOR PARK DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
1952 Willys Pick-Up	1,800.00	
Snow Plow and Frame	164.00	
Insurance	30.61	
Advertising for Bid	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,999.61
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .39

**CLEANING TOWN BROOK**

Balance from 1951		\$417.80
Payments:		
Labor		262.88
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$154.92

**MOWING UNDERBRUSH AT MORTON PARK**

Balance from 1951		\$685.35
Payments:		
Labor	\$669.60	
Tools	13.32	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		682.92
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$2.43

**VETERANS' FIELD IMPROVEMENTS**

Balance from 1951	\$186.53
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$186.53

**NEW BLEACHERS FOR STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND**

Appropriation	\$3,600.00
Payments:	
New Steel Frame Portable Bleachers	\$3,516.00
Advertising for Bid	5.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	3,521.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$79.00

**TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEY OF PLYMOUTH BEACH**

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,500.00

**BEACH PARK BATHHOUSE IMPROVEMENTS**

Balance from 1951	\$5,550.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$5,550.00

**SIGNS AND LIFE PRESERVERS FOR BEACHES**

Balance from 1951	\$150.00
Payments:	
Signs	44.50
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$105.50

**BEACH PARK REPAIRS**

Appropriation	\$3,400.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$270.13
Bulldozing	288.50
Contract Work	1,600.33
Materials	332.17
Plumbing	184.32
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,675.45
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$724.55



**NEW TOILET BUILDING — INDIAN RESERVATION**

Appropriation		\$3,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$633.41	
Building Materials	629.48	
Tools and Supplies	83.62	
Cement Foundation	110.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,456.51
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,043.49

**JULY FOURTH**

Appropriation		\$950.00
Payments:		
Bands and Concert	\$528.65	
Trophies	34.20	
Bonfire Expenses	71.50	
Lunches	127.34	
Children's Sports	147.02	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		908.71
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$41.29

**ARMISTICE DAY**

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Band	\$198.00	
Dinners and Lunches	114.90	
Invitations	10.60	
Wreath	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		328.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$21.50

**OLD HOME DAY**

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Bands	\$265.00	
Degree Team	100.00	
Transportation of Band	60.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	65.00	
Work on Boat	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$500.00

**THANKSGIVING DAY**

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Services	\$53.00	
Refreshments	80.26	
Programs and Pictures	21.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		155.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$444.99

**ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS**

Balance from 1951	\$27.00	
Appropriation	250.00	
	<hr/>	
Payments:		\$277.00
Coast Guard League Convention	\$79.00	
Statues	18.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		97.05
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$179.95

**SEXTON**

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$250.00

**PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS**

Appropriations	\$2,114.21
Payments:	
To Two Men Retired from Highway Department	2,069.02
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$45.19

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS**

**CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSION FUND**

Appropriation	\$25,648.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$25,648.00

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS**

**MILITARY SERVICE FUND**

Appropriation	\$202.60
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$202.60

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS  
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CREDIT**

Appropriation	\$13.76
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$13.76

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS  
EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION**

Appropriation for Salaries	\$672.00	
Appropriation for Other Expenses	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$772.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$772.00

**DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY**

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Payment in Full for Property Damages	60.44
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$939.56

**MEMORIAL DAY**

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Band	\$211.00
Transportation	58.00
Flags	174.80
Flowers	140.00
Other Expenses	16.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	599.80
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$ .20

**INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY**

Appropriation	\$6,700.51
Payments:	
Premium in Mutual Companies	\$3,810.58
Premium in Stock Companies	2,354.16
	<hr/>
Total Payments	6,164.74
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$535.77

# **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE**

Appropriation		\$8,223.30
Payments:		
Premium for Workmen's Compensation	\$7,844.04	
Premium for Owners' Liability	379.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$8,223.30

## **HISTORICAL SIGNS**

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$54.85	
Posts and Supplies	75.49	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		130.34
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$369.66

## **MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING**

Balance from 1951	\$1,113.93	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,113.93
Payments:		
Information Booth—		
Salaries	\$1,560.26	
Costumes	82.48	
Repairs	51.11	
Light	22.96	
Telephone	64.03	
Signs, Frame	38.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,818.84
Printing and Advertising	167.81	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	473.28	
Brochures	1,295.00	
Sign Repair	28.50	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	43.34	
New York Sportsman's Show	424.42	
Hartford Travel Show	632.15	
Glee Club to Symphony Hall	81.80	
Cranberry Festival	110.36	
Postmasters' Convention	21.20	
Meals and Travel Expenses	73.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,170.37
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$943.56

### MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$477.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$20.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	300.00	
Bell Ringing, July 4th	15.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		467.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$10.00
Appropriation		\$3,649.25
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee:		
Printing	\$389.75	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	27.50	
Dues	10.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$427.25
Certification of Notes, etc.		2.85
Seal Bounties		15.00
Herring Streams		111.21
Unclassified:		
Town Clock:		
Light and Power	\$90.70	
Repairs	17.32	
Flags and Flagpoles	121.31	
Town Reports	2,138.70	
Pilgrims' Progress	180.69	
Veterans' Headstones	56.00	
Recording	82.75	
	<hr/>	
		2,687.47
		<hr/>
Total Payments		3,243.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$405.47

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$15,000.00
Transfers to:		
Selectmen's Dept., Salaries	\$384.24	
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	73.41	
Printing and Certifying Bonds	344.73	
Law Dept., Other Expenses	150.00	
Engineering Dept., Salaries	154.25	
Election and Registration, Salaries	850.00	

Election and Registration, Other Expenses	475.00	
Memorial Building Maint., Salaries	89.68	
Memorial Building, Fuel	78.28	
Police Dept., Other Expenses	213.00	
Fire Dept., Other Expenses	100.00	
Health Dept., Salaries	200.00	
Drainage at Manomet Point	300.00	
Garbage Collection	1.09	
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	16.57	
School Dept., Transportation	158.08	
Hedge School Painting	475.00	
Total Transfers		4,063.33
Balance to Revenue		\$10,936.67

#### WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$23,957.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$4,801.00	
Collector	750.00	
Clerks	4,310.82	
Janitor	168.00	
Foreman	4,045.76	
Assistant Foreman	3,814.79	
Pumping Station Engineer	3,072.00	
Pumping Station Assistant Engineer	2,868.00	
Total Salaries		23,830.37
Balance to Revenue		\$126.63
Appropriation		\$38,969.00
Payments:		
Administration—		
Fuel and Light	\$230.11	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	790.13	
Telephones	368.79	
Liens	13.55	
Janitors' Supplies	30.10	
Water Analysis	480.31	
Care of Machines	95.90	
All Other	27.79	
		\$2,036.68



General Maintenance—		
Labor	\$16,815.00	
Mains, Pipe and Fittings	1,076.25	
Services, Pipe and Fittings	617.37	
Meters, Repairs and Fittings	2,480.82	
Hydrants, Repairs and Fittings	718.52	
Auto and Truck Expense	1,050.19	
Gasoline and Oil	1,069.77	
Other Equipment	382.97	
Howland St., Heat, Light, etc.	504.87	
Reservoir, Storage Tanks	2,183.57	
Road Patching	477.82	
	<hr/>	27,377.15
Lout Pond Station—		
Diesel Oil	\$1,953.17	
Chlorination	255.69	
Lubricating Oil, Waste, etc.	274.34	
Engine and Pump Repairs	544.91	
Tools and Equipment	81.06	
Heat and Light	222.85	
Building Maintenance and Repairs	576.05	
Dwelling: Heat and Repairs	864.04	
Telephone	110.30	
Supplies	109.41	
Loam	48.75	
	<hr/>	5,040.57
Deep Water Bridge Station—		
Electric Power	\$890.22	
Engine and Pump Repairs	16.04	
Fuel	53.23	
Stove Installed	195.00	
All Other	26.51	
	<hr/>	1,181.00
Wanno's Pond Station—		
Engine and Pump Repairs	\$25.40	
Fuel and Power	1,060.99	
Repairs	78.98	
Supplies	76.68	
	<hr/>	1,242.05
Total Payments		<hr/> 36,877.45
Balance to Revenue		\$2,091.55
Appropriation for Emergency Work		\$2,500.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$2,500.00

**NEW TRUCK FOR WATER DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Payments:		
1952 International Truck, less trade-in	\$1,075.00	
Lettering and Extras	98.50	
Advertising for Bids	6.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,179.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$20.25

**INSTALLATION OF CHLORINATION EQUIPMENT  
AT LOU POND STATION**

Balance from 1951		\$1,590.97
Payments:		
Chlorine Exhaust System	\$248.00	
Panelling Walls	164.00	
Wiring	42.88	
Work on Chlorinizer	45.17	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		500.05
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$1,090.92

**NEW CENTRIFUGAL PUMP FOR DEEP WATER BRIDGE**

Balance from 1951		\$21.41
Payments:		
Wiring		20.15
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$1.26

**NEW GROUND WATER SUPPLY EXPLORATION**

Balance from 1951		\$1,389.78
Payments:		
Discharge Line	\$157.50	
Pump Tests	870.00	
Water Analysis	6.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,034.00
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$355.78

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION  
REGULAR**

Balance from 1951	\$830.30	
Appropriation	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,830.30

Payments:		
Labor	\$1,910.62	
Mains	1,065.48	
Services	2,055.35	
Meters	1,457.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		6,488.85
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,341.45

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION  
CENTER STREET**

Balance from 1951		\$12,780.93
Payments:		
Labor	\$893.59	
Mains	6,604.66	
Hydrants	604.96	
Services	606.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		8,709.71
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4,071.22

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION  
MANOMET HEIGHTS**

Appropriation	\$12,930.00	
Cash	12,570.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,064.94	
Mains	13,782.63	
Services	1,047.24	
Hydrants	925.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		17,820.01
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$7,679.99

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION  
ROCKY HILL ROAD**

Balance from 1951		\$1,298.52
Payments:		
Labor	362.31	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$936.21

**WATER DEPARTMENT SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION**  
**(Water Loan)**

Balance from 1951		\$29,071.10
Payments:		
Labor	\$13,201.74	
Mains	9,181.42	
Services	3,083.12	
Hydrants	630.03	
Meters	28.54	
Road Patching	1,274.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		27,398.85
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,672.25

**TOWN FOREST**

Appropriation		\$850.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$774.00	
Plowing and Harrowing	76.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$850.00

**TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Repairs		78.42
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$221.58

**REPAIRS TO ENTRANCE TO TOWN WHARF**

Balance from 1951		\$583.41
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$583.41

**TOWN WHARF REPAIRS**

Balance from 1950		\$16,450.00
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Transfer to New Town Wharf and Dredging		\$16,450.00

**HARBOR DREDGING**

Balance from 1947		\$52,500.00
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Transfer to New Town Wharf and Dredging		\$52,500.00

**NEW TOWN WHARF AND DREDGING**

Appropriation	\$36,050.00	
Transfer from Town Wharf Repairs	16,450.00	
Transfer from Harbor Dredging	52,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$105,000.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass.—Town's Share of Expense		\$105,000.00

**REBUILDING AGAWAM FISHWAY**

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	\$81.00	
Cement	12.74	
Transportation	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		105.74
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$244.26

**PLYMOUTH AIRPORT**

Balance from 1951	\$174.45	
Appropriation	7,620.00	
Cash Receipts	1,977.02	
	<hr/>	\$9,771.47
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Manager	\$2,457.77	
Assistants	1,838.93	
	<hr/>	\$4,296.70
Labor	313.25	
Fuel	140.15	
Light	68.24	
Telephone	169.00	
Repairs and Supplies	352.16	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	1,706.64	
Gasoline License	7.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		7,053.14
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,718.33

**OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES**

Appropriation	\$7,382.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$3,068.00

Foreman	2,582.00	
Clerk	1,732.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$7,382.00
Appropriation	\$11,470.00	
Income from Trust Funds	3,359.37	
	<hr/>	\$14,829.37

Payments:		
Administration—		
Telephone	\$193.36	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	152.55	
All Other	14.00	
	<hr/>	\$359.91
Truck Expense—		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$152.98	
Gasoline and Oil	239.88	
Insurance	44.27	
Garage Rent	60.00	
	<hr/>	497.13
Labor—		10,070.60
Tools and Equipment—		
New	\$148.05	
Maintenance and Repairs	541.86	
	<hr/>	689.91

Other Expenses—		
Auto Allowance	\$120.00	
Repairing Stones	80.00	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	448.80	
Road Maintenance	297.90	
Tool House Maintenance	214.64	
Flowers, Lot Materials	1,062.99	
Other Supplies and Repairs	853.34	
Engineering Services	90.00	
	<hr/>	3,167.67

Total Payments	<hr/>	14,785.22
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$44.15

**FILL FOR ADDITION TO O. G. & V. H. CEMETERIES**

Balance from 1951	\$1,000.00	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Fill	\$1,821.00	
Bulldozer Hire	179.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,000.00
Total Payments		



### IMPROVEMENT OF O. G. & V. H. CEMETERIES

Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
New Catchbasin	\$382.81	
Work on Lots	697.35	
Work on Roads	919.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,999.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .84

### BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$3,300.00	
Income from Trust Funds	114.08	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,414.08
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,779.13	
Flags	23.17	
Supplies	93.78	
Tools and Equipment	41.86	
Repairing Stones	1,074.00	
Trimming Trees	158.40	
Other Repairs	242.81	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,413.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .93

### OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$2,610.00	
Income from Trust Funds	464.30	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,074.30
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$1,381.48	
Other Expenses	296.33	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,677.81
Manomet—		
Labor	\$858.16	
Other Expenses	262.99	
	<hr/>	
		1,121.15
Cedarville—		
Labor	\$93.03	
Other Expenses	34.24	
	<hr/>	
		127.27

South Pond—		
Mowing and Raking	\$41.03	
Road Repair	56.11	
	<hr/>	97.14
Parting Ways—		
Labor	\$42.20	
Other Expenses	8.25	
	<hr/>	50.45
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,073.82
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .48

**TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST**

Balance from 1951—Premium on School Bonds	\$1,529.24	
Accrued Interest	273.89	
Appropriation	77,500.00	
Accrued Interest on Remodeling Bonds	82.88	
	<hr/>	\$79,386.01
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
New Cold Spring School	\$20,000.00	
New Manomet School	15,000.00	
Water Loans	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$65,000.00
Interest—		
New Cold Spring School	\$5,057.50	
New Manomet School	4,930.00	
Water Loans	2,550.00	
Remodeling Loan	877.50	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	595.83	
	<hr/>	14,010.83
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		79,010.83
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$375.18

## SCHEDULE C

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Income Tax	\$83,965.50	\$121,920.16
2. Corporation Taxes	97,576.43	157,298.48
3. Reimbursement on Account of Publicly Owned Land	4,525.71	4,323.20
4. Old Age Meals Tax	8,280.47	19,675.02
5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	88,920.45	80,429.59
6. Licenses	22,462.26	22,293.22
7. Fines	861.87	695.45
8. Special Assessments	2,165.00	1,207.00
9. General Government	3,956.40	5,068.05
10. Protection of Persons and Property	1,264.12	1,082.97
11. Health and Sanitation	1,875.93	4,635.09
12. Highways	535.00	138.65
13. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	73,288.54	73,049.40
14. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	199,495.22	227,327.18
15. Veterans' Benefits	10,264.64	12,416.43
16. Schools	15,506.11	29,454.97
17. Libraries	2,102.47	2,102.47
18. Recreation	5,249.71	9,004.35
19. Public Service Enterprises	77,124.76	71,484.41
20. Cemeteries	3,886.08	3,580.09
21. Interest	3,219.43	3,222.83
22. Grants and Gifts	1,707.41	610.00
Total amount estimated	\$708,233.51	
Total amount received		\$851,019.01
Excess of Revenue Account		\$142,785.50

## SCHEDULE D

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1952

#### CHARGES:

Appropriations, March 28, 1952	\$2,133,503.04
Additional Assessments, July 3	6,421.42
	<hr/>
	\$2,139,924.46
Less:	
Excess and Deficiency	\$100,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts	165.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	2,000.00
Estimated Receipts	708,233.51
	<hr/>
	810,398.51
Amount to be assessed	\$1,329,525.95**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	234,561.98
	<hr/>
	\$1,564,087.93

#### CREDITS:

Assessors' Warrant	\$1,320,325.95
Poll Tax	9,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,329,525.95**
Additional Warrants, Polls	\$88.00
Additional Warrants, Personal	49.20
Additional Warrants, Real Estate	5,356.65
Additional Warrants, Real Estate—1951	22.40
	<hr/>
Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$1,335,042.20
Excess of Estimated Receipts	142,785.50
Unexpended 1952 Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	86,260.23
	<hr/>
	\$1,564,087.93

## SCHEDULE E

---

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1952		\$330,129.44
Less:		
Appropriations, March 28, 1952	\$100,000.00	
Appropriations, Nov. 17, 1952	37,477.86	
Acquiring Tax Titles	9,544.95	
	<hr/>	147,022.81
		<hr/>
		\$183,106.63
Add:		
Tax Title Revenue	\$4,822.78	
Aid to Highways Revenue	31,764.97	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	98.54	
Tax Title Abatements	1,038.40	
Previous Year's Refunds	53.36	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	21,765.32	
Excess Revenue	234,561.98	
	<hr/>	294,105.35
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1952		\$477,211.98

# SCHEDULE F

## Balance Sheet — December 31, 1952

### REVENUE ACCOUNTS

#### Assets

Cash

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1951:

Personal Property

Real Estate

Levy of 1952:

Personal Property

Real Estate

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:

Levy of 1951

Levy of 1952

\$598,924.08

\$871.27

4,565.12

5,436.39

\$7,290.21

101,082.36

108,372.57

\$738.86

3,264.95

4,003.81

#### Liabilities

Liquor License Fees for 1953, Collected in 1952

O. A. A. Recoveries

Tailings Account

Guarantee Deposit

Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund

Sale of Real Estate Fund

Parking Meter Receipts

Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance—Adm.

School Revolving Funds:

School Athletic Program

Elementary School Lunch

Jr.-Sr. High School Cafeteria

Plymouth Airport

Unexpended Appropriation Balances

\$11,550.00

5,642.31

99.44

200.00

2,598.89

10,700.00

46,636.47

2,272.15

\$918.40

3,945.58

1,829.99

6,693.97

2,718.33

134,021.32



Tax Titles					
Tax Possessions		8,605.09	Appropriation from 1953 Revenue		750.00
Departmental:		1,754.22	Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus		11,634.44
Forest Fire	\$2,277.86		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Public Welfare	2,967.10		Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	\$4,003.81	
D. A.—State Adm.	53.48		Tax Title	8,605.09	
D. A.—State Aid	12.31		Tax Possessions	1,754.22	
A. D. C.—State	15,078.36		Departmental	36,664.34	
O. A. A.—Cities and Towns	870.30		Water	24,859.62	
Veterans' Ben.—State	2,200.37		Aid to Highways	9,973.02	
Veterans' Ben.—Cities and Towns	43.00				85,860.10
School	11,288.93		Overestimates 1952:		
Town Wharf Rentals	795.00		Plymouth County Hospital Maint.	2,545.45	
Plymouth Airport	212.35		Excess and Deficiency	477,211.98	
Cemetery	865.28				
		36,664.34			
Aid to Highways:					
State	\$6,315.35				
County	3,657.67				
		9,973.02			
Water:					
Statutory Fees 1952	\$2.00				
Liens Added to Taxes 1951	163.98				

Liens Added to Taxes 1952 216.38  
Rates 1951 1,073.67  
Rates 1952 23,353.59  
Labor and Material 1951 3.00  
Labor and Material 1952 47.00

24,859.62

Overlay Deficits:

Tax of 1951 \$594.24  
Tax of 1952 8,703.95

9,298.19

Revenue Account 1953

Underestimates 1952:

State Parks and Reservations \$192.50  
Audit Municipal Accounts 119.25  
County Tax 3,181.77

3,493.52

\$812,134.85

**NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS**

\$176,538.00 Appropriation Balances:  
New Town Office Building  
New Manomet School  
Water Construction

Cash

\$176,538.00

\$812,134.85

\$136,433.31  
38,432.44  
1,672.25

\$176,538.00

# **MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

Net Funded or Fixed Debt		
	\$854,000.00	Water Construction Loan 1%
		Water Construction Loan 1½%
		New Elementary School Loan 1¾%
		New Elementary School Loan 1.7%
		Town Office Building. Remodeling Loan 1.3%
	<hr/>	
	\$854,000.00	\$854,000.00

# **CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS**

Cash and Securities	\$200,639.09	Retirement System Funds
		(See Report of Retirement Board for details)
		\$200,639.09

# **TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**

Cash and Securities	\$238,163.54	Trust and Investment Funds
		(See Schedule I for details)
		\$238,163.54

## SCHEDULE G

### Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1953 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1953

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1952	Added During 1952	Paid During 1952	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1953	Principal Due in 1953	Interest Due in 1953
Loans						
Water Loan	\$75,000.00	.....	\$15,000.00	\$60,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$600.00
Water Loan	120,000.00	.....	15,000.00	105,000.00	15,000.00	1,575.00
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	299,000.00	.....	20,000.00	279,000.00	20,000.00	4,707.50
New Elementary School (Manomet)	290,000.00	.....	15,000.00	275,000.00	15,000.00	4,675.00
Remodeling Old High School	.....	\$135,000.00	.....	135,000.00	15,000.00	1,657.50
	<u>\$784,000.00</u>	<u>\$135,000.00</u>	<u>\$65,000.00</u>	<u>\$854,000.00</u>	<u>\$80,000.00</u>	<u>\$13,215.00</u>

## SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1953

### WATER LOAN

One per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1946,  
payable \$15,000 annually 1947 to 1956  
Maturity Date 1956 ..... \$60,000.00

### WATER LOAN

One and one-half per cent bonds, dated July  
1, 1949, payable \$15,000 annually 1950 to 1959  
Maturity Date 1959 ..... \$105,000.00

### REMODELING OLD HIGH SCHOOL

One and three-tenths per cent bonds, dated  
June 1, 1952, payable \$15,000 annually 1953  
to 1959, and \$10,000 annually 1960 to 1962  
Maturity Date 1962 ..... \$135,000.00

### NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL—COLD SPRING

One and three-quarters per cent bonds,  
dated June 1, 1950, payable \$20,000 an-  
nually 1951 to 1953, \$19,000 in 1954, and  
\$15,000 annually 1955 to 1970  
Maturity Date 1970 ..... \$279,000.00

### NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL—MANOMIET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds,  
dated Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000 an-  
nually 1952 to 1969, \$10,000 annually 1970  
and 1971  
Maturity Date 1971 ..... \$275,000.00

## SCHEDULE I

### TRUST FUNDS

#### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

These funds are listed in the order of deposit date, a fund always appearing in the same position relative to others.

An alphabetical index is on file with the Town Clerk.

#### Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$205.22	Ephraim B. Holmes	509.42
Betsey C. Bagnell	351.92	Lydia E. Jackson	205.73
Rebecca D. Ryder	459.12	Jacob Jackson	103.78
Lydia W. Chandler	204.21	Charlotte R. Bearse	211.56
Curtis Howard	505.63	Washburn portion lot	151.25
Sarah F. Bagnell	146.77	Helena B. Rich	101.74
A. A. Whiting	949.99	Winslow B. Rickard	101.72
James Reed	409.78	John Eddy	103.00
Barnes lot	257.46	Helen Covington	211.83
William H. Nelson	645.16	Freeman E. Wells	152.43
Charles Holmes	199.16	Eliza Burt	151.40
Louisa S. Jackson	204.25	David L. Harlow	101.31
Judith S. Jackson	409.94	Benjamin Swift	101.86
John Donley	100.34	Ellis Benson	102.15
David Drew	204.33	James Deacon	112.53
Mary J. Brown	50.88	Spooner-Cornish	50.33
Mary V. Lewis	210.52	Ellis & Freeman	102.17
Priscilla L. Hedge	205.03	Ansel F. Fish	209.74
Frederick Webber	81.11	Taylor and Foss	101.56
Nancie C. Wood	1,065.77	Mary A. Minter	129.23
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,042.87	William R. Drew	607.95
Joshua Atwood	101.74	Adelaide Reed	101.34
Ichabod Shaw	403.80	Elizabeth M. Ward	230.89
Edwin Morey	519.69	Edward W. Bradford	204.84
Waldron & Dunham	210.35	Harvey lot	101.29
Timothy T. Eaton	153.25	Ephraim Churchill	25.10
Heman Cobb	206.19	Franklin B. Holmes	101.00
Thomas Sampson	209.50	Linus B. Thomas	50.46



Ephraim S. Morton	105.54	Ellis-Ryder	118.31
Merriam lot	207.44	Brewster-Bartlett	507.00
B. O. Strong	129.82	Barnabas Hedge	151.31
John C. Cave	101.43	George M. Collins	127.36
Winslow B. Standish	101.80	Alexander McLean	101.53
Calvin S. Damon	502.28	Charles E. Dow	101.53
Finney and Churchill	101.79	Shaw and Thomas	200.92
Edward B. Hayden	126.38	Atwood and Pratt	200.35
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.30	Prentiss lot	206.73
Anderson lots	150.33	Rufus H. Pope	76.63
Sylvanus Churchill	50.26	Alanson Thomas	151.80
Nancy L. Pratt	53.33	Albert Whiting	147.12
Burgess P. Terry	127.34	Gamaliel Thomas	203.44
William and P. H. Williams	101.50	Albert Bramhall	101.76
Increase Robinson	432.30	Nancy B. Stevens	101.83
August H. Lucas	150.33	Johnson-Hart	102.04
Edward Morton	101.28	Adeline D. Bartlett	50.53
Benjamin Pierce	77.95	Coomer Weston	203.12
Alfred P. Arnold	101.98	Edward N. H. Vaughn	300.07
Nathaniel H. Morton	100.76	Thomas W. Finney	101.59
Charles H. Holmes	101.64	Charles H. Howland	112.20
Daniel Hinchcliffe	101.78	Davidson lots	239.66
Samuel Nelson	101.65	James Ellis	102.63
Nathaniel Russell	405.13	Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	400.10
Sumner Leonard	209.13	Marietta Bumpus	127.29
Frederick Dittmar	101.85	Frederick O. Bradford	159.23
Emeline Landy	102.36	Mercy C. Robbins	332.60
John F. Hoyt	127.22	D. Edson Raymond	101.70
Pope lot	152.15	Martin J. Hunting	297.83
Nehemiah Savery	119.12	Watson and Rufus Ellis	102.70
Thomas A. Holsgrove	152.65	Herbert Robbins	101.73
John C. Ross	200.06	William J. Waterson	304.12
Archibald McLean	50.62	Belinda B. Clements	101.74
George L. Lyon	152.43	George D. Bartlett	486.39
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	200.75	Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	101.48
Charles E. Barnes	101.64	John F. Hall	206.62
Burgess lot, So. Pond	151.37	Charles P. Morse	102.05
Ezra Harlow	152.68	Stephen and Almira B. Pember	101.62
Mercy J. Howland	137.72	Barnabus Churchill	206.92
Isaac M. Jackson	1,021.39	Erastus B. Torrance	101.31
Mary McDonald	101.47	Winslow W. Avery	212.75
Mary J. Corey	203.87		

Daniel O. Churchill	101.63	Catherina Wilhelmy	102.43
Bradford Barnes	151.18	Emily F. Bartlett	153.15
Zacheus Bartlett	100.45	William Bradford	264.27
Burgess and Churchill	50.11	Chas. and Deborah	203.48
Alexander M. Harrison	100.82	Hathaway	203.48
Hilda Svennsson	102.53	Kate Zahn	204.53
Hiram B. Sears	308.22	Lothrop C. King	212.53
Joseph Taylor	76.08	Alpheus O. Grant	304.48
Franklin B. Cobb	105.86	Jennette B. Smyth	102.53
Andrew J. and Sarah		Clark Finney	112.77
E. Bradford	102.01	Ichabod Morton	101.60
John S. Butler	100.72	Cobb and Burgess	101.87
Chas. H. and Eunice B.		William H. Miller	101.16
Howland	106.63	Laura A. and Edna	
Sylvanus W. King	101.42	Larkin	179.44
Levi P. Morton	102.01	George H. Malloy	102.23
Whitmore-Churchill-		Robert Siebenschu	101.04
Whitmore	203.33	Perkins-Sibley lot	93.64
John Bachelder	511.75	Priscilla Perkins	127.79
Richard McLean lots	202.49	Betsey F. Dunham	104.34
Ziba R. Ellis	101.75	George H. Dunham	101.99
Charles L. Jones	203.08	Burgess-Bennett	203.59
Clark Ellis	202.75	George and Elizabeth	
Chas. E. and Clarence		Nichols	210.04
E. Taylor	101.27	Harry Kramer	101.58
Joshua L. Edes	102.14	Nellie H. Weeks	100.73
Raymond-Doten	211.73	Thom. C. Atwood and	
John Peck	100.71	Laura McHenry	101.79
Hayden-Bradford	127.44	Chas. C. Barnes and	
Abbie B. Ward	158.01	Samuel G. Broadbent	102.59
Adam and Frances Nicol	131.84	Mary J. Ware	101.36
Charles C. Drew	507.61	William L. Finney	251.16
Thomas Hedge	273.11	Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth	
Elmer H. Bartlett	312.04	Mahler	232.98
Scovel-Doten	258.27	Nathaniel Bartlett	141.45
Walter S. Irwin	144.31	Charles E. Ryder	103.63
Peter Holmes lot	264.71	Mary A. Austin et al	75.85
Frank Sheppard	101.12	Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	41.33
Maria A. Rickard	403.88	David O. Harvey	418.47
Emily H. Cook	154.90	John D. and Thomas	
William and Violet		Churchill	502.93
Crozier	101.24	Antone Rose	101.87
Frederick Mahler	101.50	John Bodell	203.10
Isaac B. King	230.04	Lauchlin C. McLean	101.49

Adelbert C. Finney	100.54	John Finney	101.11
Ezro J. Huntley	101.81	Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.65
Jessie Shaw	155.59	Corban Barnes Sr.	102.02
Seth L. Holmes	127.59	Benjamin W. Gooding	207.15
Capt. W. W. Baker	101.49	George A. Collins	151.76
George E. Saunders	408.86	Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	155.20
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,127.19	James H. Robbins	101.78
Eben and Mary A. Morton	100.75	Herbert W. Bartlett	128.91
Thomas M. Paty	152.24	Betsey O. Burgess	101.72
Squire Sutcliffe	100.93	Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	210.15
William D. Carleton	153.95	Caroline Gorham	127.03
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	56.41	Ellis & Freeman	103.42
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.10	Emeline Dunham	100.77
Charles Herbert Briggs	102.93	Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	306.48
Harvey & Lois Briggs	100.86	Frederick H. Bradley	101.54
Everett Finney	100.85	James Taylor	102.15
Matilda Hinchcliffe	152.28	Albert T. Hatfield	101.76
Nathaniel Shaw	114.91	Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	101.46
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	101.03	Mark J. Bumpus	129.02
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	101.62	Horatio Wright	103.54
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	104.17	Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	100.99
George E. Mabbett	2,889.87	Joseph M. Kingan	202.37
Charles F. Haire	259.32	Allen lot	208.15
Charles W. Huff	205.62	Timothy E. Gay	102.19
William H. Clark	265.60	John Battles	106.18
Addie A. Reed	93.42	Sarah F. Schroeder	214.04
Lucretia Davis	51.13	Winslow W. Churchill	100.47
Levi Thurston	50.83	Sarah F. Schroeder	103.19
Susan B. Ryder	153.70	Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	151.63
Robert H. Weston	152.79	George H. & Mary L. Jackson	213.64
Lafayette W. Cahoon	126.46	Esther S. Bartlett	101.64
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	412.74	Silas D. Brown	101.55
Winslow-Whitman	203.75	Henry Weston	102.72
Horace M. Saunders	505.86	Simon R. Burgess	50.09
Verity Hawkyard	101.59	Diman-Barnes	221.94
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	207.25	Lucretia W. Langille	101.15
Herbert E. Kinsey	155.75	Christian Sauer	101.25
Asa H. Burgess	202.85	Joab Thomas	207.95

Joseph M. Nickerson	149.59	Louis Harlow	205.54
William Armstrong	101.92	Emma W. Howland	227.27
Ichabod T. Holmes &		Estelle F. Sears	100.90
David F. Farrington	101.99	Edwin F. King	101.55
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E.		Elsie M. Sears	112.55
Hale	101.62	Arthur M. Burbank &	
Walter G. Wood	307.87	Clifton & Esther Wood	56.26
Zenas E. Langford	326.46	Nicholas & Eugenie	
Mercy A. Chummock	104.17	Zinsius	101.36
Zalmon S. & Hattie H.		David, Betsey L. &	
Swift	101.04	Edward R. Manter	519.68
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W.		Mary Smith	207.49
Hoxie	153.21	William B. Ripley	206.38
Francis J. & Emma D.		Lionel Churchill	152.22
Heavens	317.69	David F. Dunlap	101.97
John W. Ashton	179.86	Percy L. Whiting	1,034.47
Consider Fisher	100.24	George S. Bell	510.64
Cristina B. McLean	315.87	Lemuel Rickard	202.09
Mary A. McDonald	105.69	Sarah S. & James E.	
Andrew Kierstead	121.13	Sherman & Helen	
Edwin Dixon	102.25	May Collins	202.76
Elisha T. Nelson	206.98	Thomas E. Norton	306.68
George E. Shaw	101.57	Charles H. Dierksmier	302.52
Barrows & Smith	406.14	Alton Holmes Fish	150.20
Mary L. Ferguson	205.52	New funds established	
Jennie Baker	218.44	in 1952:	
John H. Clee	157.67	Albert L. Parker	50.09
George W. Shiverick	335.65	Margaret E. Snow	133.72
Antone Dries	152.83	James Frothingham	100.69
Thankful A. Holmes	111.83	Mary T. Raymond	150.34
Herbert F. Besse	114.44	Charles S. Pearson	201.33
Lillian P. Ashton	209.40	George W. Wood	50.00
Henry Guy & William N.		Alexander E. Haskins	200.00
Clark	206.16		
Louis B. Howland	207.91		
Miriam A. Bradford	101.44	Total Plymouth Five	
Crissie G. MacDonald	412.34	Cents Savings Bank	\$67,514.23

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	525.98	Obadiah Lyon	231.27
William H. Nelson	643.48	Madeline Harris	151.71
Thomas B. Bartlett	203.38	Lydia G. Lothrop	301.99
Rebecca F. Sampson	454.42	Sarah W. Sparrow	102.53
Katherine E. Sever	202.55	Charles W. Eaton	315.82
Mary F. Wood	102.60	Charles C. Doten	262.83
Phoebe P. Ellis	18.78	Sarah J. Ryder	200.72
Cordelia Savery	101.06	Mary B. Bassett	100.69
William Ross	318.87	Colburn C. & Charles	
Putnam Kimball	300.77	R. Wood	300.73
John Gooding	301.60	Henry W. Tillson	101.79
Schuyler Sampson	230.93	Caroline Grozinger	50.28
R. B. Hall	101.32	Joseph P. Thurston	310.91
Fanny Sylvester	102.84	Gustavus G. Sampson	173.74
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	150.85	Amelia Knoch	102.91
E. A. Spooner	604.80	Briggs-Goodwin	101.31
George Hayward	301.92	James H. Sutcliffe	100.84
George S. Tolman	108.35	Evelyn Louise Perry	100.88
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	180.62	John Smith & John J. Magee	505.86
Danforth & Thurber	417.33	Amasa Bartlett & Bourne	
William Bartlett	316.52	Spooner	254.97
Daniel H. Paulding	294.23	Capt. Frederick Bartlett	115.37
John Morrissey	212.07	Caroline C. Finney	100.86
Oliver T. Wood	100.93	Thomas Cooper	109.55
Sarah A. Waldron	155.95	Lorenzo M. Bennett	220.88
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.08	James R. Shaw	114.38
Emma F. Avery	1,089.93	Ernest L. Sampson	202.69
Isaac M. Jackson	1,047.42	Truman Sampson	101.30
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	230.16	Levi R. Sampson	156.47
Dora Perritt	113.77	Arthur S. Byrnes	100.71
Mary E. Moning	1,118.34	Otis W. Lapham	101.15
Nathaniel Spooner	554.38	Francis M. Robbins	101.27
Abbie D. Danforth	100.83	Lemuel L. Swift	254.51
Georgianna Hedge	101.26	George W. Bradford	306.42
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	408.85	Grace D. Mooney	100.30
Benjamin Hathaway	200.81	Amasa C. Sears	100.73
Cornelius Bradford	103.45	Mary Pratt	289.01
George W. Haskins	101.94	Henry W. Torrey	160.54
Annie Martin	233.99	Lyndon P. Hubbard	101.43
Henry Farris Stoddard	101.37	Stephen Doten	125.39
		Ellen D. Howard	185.62



Bramhall Fund	152.22	Anna B. Humphrey	100.28
Thomas Jackson	201.39	Mercie F. Morse	101.98
Emma S. Hall	100.22	Anna M. Shepard	304.87
Douglas-Hodges	101.22	Martha A. Morton	100.41
Churchill-Harlow	151.91	Nellie E. McCloskey	208.84
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	52.17	Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	200.68
George Finney	100.89	J. Sumner Wood	101.39
Horace C. Whitten	100.83	Frank Quartz	214.23
Edward L. Robbins	203.02	Clarence W. Burgess	152.62
Henry Buhman	100.34	Emma F. Caldwell	258.02
John Krins	101.27	Aaron Sampson	117.77
Addie E. Douglas	100.08	Robert Thom	176.64
Frederick M. Atwood	151.41	Ella Bugbee Lee	100.74
Ellis Whiting	120.18	Sophia P. Mawbey	101.84
Charles Rogers	78.81	Nathan S. Torrance	103.26
Helen F. Hedge	231.96	Anthony Atwood	211.51
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	131.96	Thelma Weston	218.60
Charles S. Purinton	325.01	Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.45
Isaac H. Valler	100.38	Charles G. Burgess	402.57
Esther Hollis	410.84	Sarah A. Bartlett	100.39
Edward W. Baker	187.14	Elizabeth S. McHenry	102.82
Elizabeth A. Howland	206.03	Anna V. Robbins	100.70
Harriet E. McFall	150.12	Job Churchill	203.16
George E. Randall	151.63	Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	238.35
James H. & James E. Clark lots	262.58	Abner H. Harlow	351.80
Eliza G. Hall	409.73	Rufus Sampson	227.66
Emma W. Hedge	207.16	Phineas Wells	151.30
John Fratus	151.20	William B. Taylor	208.04
Mary E. Fuller	101.03	John F. Raymond	102.94
Thomas Pierce	209.80	Oliver S. Holmes	150.75
Alfred L. Bartlett	207.63	William Sykes	102.37
Martha S. Brewster	101.38	Henry Armstrong	101.03
Henry E. Maynard	101.23	T. Allen Bagnell	208.22
Edward H. Thompson	100.68	Frank Rogers	118.91
Benjamin Drew	154.44	William Hodgkins	152.69
Mary McLeod	206.32	Mary B. Shepard	168.56
Catherine B. Morrison	101.80	Alexander A. Robbins	102.68
Lucy C. Nelson	211.76	Chandler Holmes	100.52
Philip Rudolph	101.56	Albert Lundgren	104.12
Eugenia Lothrop	102.31	Ignatius F. Pierce	150.40
Lucia S. Griffin	100.52	Lucy L. Hoxie	66.72



Harriet A. Shaw	101.17	Priscilla A. & William H.	
Frank Ellis	151.65	Barrows	150.26
Harriet A. Corey	231.25	Eva Bartlett Watson	206.59
John M. Kingsley	100.97	Martin F. Benson	77.11
Helen H. Swansstrom	128.32	James Warren	163.70
Edward Milburn	101.24	George Edgar Smith	212.19
Robert C. Swift	222.23	Charles B. Harlow	150.60
Edward G. Ellis	102.94	Adelbert L. Christie	204.56
Emily E. Campbell	152.23	Frances W. Harris	158.78
Charlotte A. & Winslow		Charles T. Holmes	106.34
Bradford	204.68	Myra W. Clark	209.78
John A. Spooner	100.89	Lillie M. Sherbourne	100.62
Warren L. Rich	105.73	Sarah H. Burr	102.69
Harrison C. Beckman	1,019.06	Mary Cromwell	50.54
Gladys J. Campbell	155.31	Abraham O. Brown	423.55
Alexander Wasson	100.94	George Churchill	303.86
William Sargent Holmes	209.64	Judah Bartlett	100.30
Annie C. Stoddard	312.76	Ellen E. Sanderson	208.27
Gannett Fund	203.19	Jacob Reidenbach	206.83
Caroline B. Warren	309.03	Laura E. Jones	101.23
Alice B. Ball	50.14	Lewis Sampson	100.75
Fannie T. Rowell	100.25	Clara F. Robinson	52.01
George Asa Whiting	101.19	Faustina M. Holmes	65.26
George I. Hodgson	151.76	Mary B. Lanman	151.04
Rebecca B. Robbins	266.72	Warren R. Surpluss	100.59
Lucia C. Freeman	211.60	Sarah E. Manter	205.75
William S. Robbins	564.98	Lumb & Garside	297.48
Solomon E. Faunce	202.95	William H. Osmond	103.13
Hannah M. Jackson	156.62	Lloyd C. & May E.	
Lydia G. Bradford	206.90	Gould	129.38
William Langford	279.64	Annie Holmes	215.71
William Wethrell		Mary Deane Keith	100.40
Brewster	518.90	Edward W. Belcher	110.75
Henry L. Sampson &		Leander M. Vaughn	100.24
Christiana R. Leland	329.93	James H. Chapman	154.71
Edwin L. Edes	515.43	Emma A. Osborne	151.70
Oliver Edes	508.63	Eri C. Oakes	206.29
Henry L. Stegmaier	200.93	Calvin T. Howland	100.34
George W. Bosworth	100.97	Harry A. Holmes	212.94
George H. Doten	126.39	George F. Howard	208.88
Benjamin F. Raymond	100.71	Lucy E. Frasier	101.21
Martha J. Clarke	101.12	Peter Schneider	100.42
Jessie F. B. Warren	206.35	Mary E. Estes	151.00

Emma L. Churchill	150.29	Helen M. Holmes	151.00
Jennie F. Langford	207.42	Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	300.32
George H. & Florence Blanchard	208.86	Frank H. Lanman	102.03
William F. & Martha A. Doten	150.52	Rogers-Hall	337.09
Charles Hellstrom	100.36	Sylvanus W. Rogers	135.97
Elizabeth C. Coupe	203.59	Frederick H. Wilson	100.49
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	150.49	M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.02
Robert A. Brown	509.58	Alice D. Fuller	151.47
David Brown	309.85	Nathaniel G. Lanman	102.21
Fred A. Jenks	413.78	Isabella T. Whitman	206.58
Robert R. Bartlett	152.48	Thomas Shaw	151.60
Annie L. Jarvis	100.40	Daniel W. Andrews	163.84
Tom Haigh	185.85	Lucy M. Sherman	150.91
Julia M. Sampson	101.21	Dexter H. Craig	201.46
Stephen C. Nickerson	100.34	Charles A. Bumpus	202.11
Carrie L. Frink	150.32	Minnie C. Caldwell	101.95
Mary E. Pierce	101.49	Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	207.40
Julia A. Remington	101.40	Harriet Bisbee Beytes	151.64
Harriet J. Swan	101.48	Isaac T. Hall	147.86
Frederick Dittmar	169.78	Henry W. Barnes	209.17
Margaret M. Hill	174.37	William S. Kyle	219.72
Philip Dries	100.86	Albert N. Fletcher	100.48
Isaac T. Holmes	545.30	Charles A. Wheeler	101.29
Clara H. Hemmerly	101.00	Leidloff and Kunz	100.81
James M. Cameron	155.69	Flora L. Doten	307.14
James S. Clark	204.30	Charles G. Welch	101.32
Robert B. Phillips	101.29	Jessie F. B. Warren	207.81
George H. Jackson	207.26	Charlotte E. Lovering	156.15
Catano Fratus	153.66	Samuel W. Holmes	125.55
J. Hovey Harlow	405.89	Goodwin & Nelson	211.53
Mary A. Sampson	101.05	Henry F. Swift	190.99
Harriet E. Merriam	209.94	John A. White	200.36
William S. Pratt	360.63	Dora J. Ford	203.93
Henry P. Steidle	56.55	Jessie M. Pepper	126.98
John Jordan	100.51	Alden S. Bartlett	150.49
Alice L. Lanman	205.99	William A. Pratt	215.58
Deborah Whitaker	154.42	Jacob Ries	152.13
Helen P. Whiting	154.66	Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	209.62
Isabel H. Warren	309.55	Archie P. Eadie	207.76
Elijah H. Atwood	209.10	Estate of Frederick I. Rich	209.21
Wesley A. Kinzie	132.21		

Charles H. Morey	205.95	William H. Morse	155.65
Ephraim D. Bartlett	151.15	Anna Spooner	211.48
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	104.46	Charles A. Carlson	180.64
John A. & Francis Harris	209.54	Russell lot	261.83
William A. Morton	100.81	Beulah D. Harris	100.54
Julia E. Bramhall	153.32	Lewis Weston	152.21
William Wallace Brewster	101.99	Elizabeth J. Hildreth	204.70
William C. Axford	151.79	James H. D. Sanderson	202.78
Arrah B. Eddy	204.62	Will C. Snell	257.01
Palmer E. Presbrey	258.35	Lewis & Annie A. Morton	106.17
Hannah E. Phillips	151.72	John F. Lovell	150.33
Henry F. Holmes	215.56	Abbie P. Shaw	100.53
Edmund Robbins	101.39	Arthur L. Morse	211.63
Jacob Atwood	103.30	George R. Pierce	152.67
Roswell S. Douglass	367.27	Howard M. Douglas	153.53
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	225.47	Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.37
Anna J. Butler	101.36	Frances E. Hovey	100.37
Bartlett & Kingman	303.41	Francis Burgess	204.59
S'llman R. Sampson	208.76	Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	303.71
William E. Rogers	207.41	John Russell	326.45
Chester E. Rogers	208.43	Adaline F. Howard	101.55
William W. Fraser	223.12	Edgar W. Washburn	100.80
Fowler-Rice	151.13	Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,686.30
Ezra F. Benson	208.94	Joseph H. Schubert	260.77
Elizabeth Bradford	100.55	Charles Moning	1,000.03
Alice H. Harlow	363.69	Frank Bull	150.49
Jennie R. Simmons	203.99	Nelson M. Warner	1,054.13
Ethel H. Churchill	206.49	Emma F. Thurston	152.03
Alfred T. Swift	217.62	Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	101.93
Arthur H. Luce	310.97	Charles D. Craig	206.94
Abby Manter	205.61	James Collins	154.13
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,541.07	Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	205.18
Louise McMurray & John Wood	200.41	Frederick L. Courtney	100.17
G. Vernon Bennett	102.22	Ida A. Palmberg	362.18
Isabella G. Harris	153.59	Walter D. Hall	206.72
Margaret B. Cole	158.11	Walter F. Gould	207.65
Helen L. Willard	155.87	Phebe J. Raymond	150.92
Franklin Sherman	208.82	Robert Burns	314.87
Dora Walton Russell	75.42	Mabel D. Brown	203.30
		Ellen J. Donnelly	207.45

Annice M. Stegmaier	207.39	Ira C. Ward	204.53
Thomas Karle	117.36	Walter H. Brown	307.88
Louise R. Warner	207.10	Joseph A. Maybury	433.34
James E. Bartlett	150.35	Bartlett-Collingwood	300.22
Ruth A. Manter & Marion		John L. Morton	203.36
L. Currier	243.36	Jennetta Urquhart	207.19
Nellie F. Clark	151.68	Mabelle J. Cowan	209.31
Mary Bragdon	153.93	Otis N. Robbins	150.46
Evelina P. Gould	213.24	Virginia D. Kelling	202.18
Henry B. Howland	100.55	Norman G. Cate & heirs	212.40
Alice Spooner	530.91	Guy C. Courtney	203.42
Arthur E. & Elizabeth		May Stoddard Yeomans	205.16
Austin	526.19	Ella J. Caswell	104.59
Peter Wood	308.10	Matthias Grozinger	203.88
Walter B. Cobb	100.90	Charles E. Ainley	304.63
Bessie Duthie	152.34	Cora L. Stevens	210.42
Judith C. Skinner	221.54	John L. & Mollie A.	
Henry A. Jordan	150.44	Karle	105.42
Annie G. Anderson	75.49	Herbert W. Holmes	116.87
Reuben H. Leach	266.55	Clark W. Holmes	150.46
Robert C. Swift	274.85	Grace E. Jordan	151.33
Willard C. Butler	151.47	Agnes R. Wood	203.05
Louis Profetty	101.01	Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	205.53
George M. Swan	531.31	Ida M. Douglas	201.39
Manuel Fratus	203.44	Elizabeth Shea	202.88
Truman C. Holmes	456.85	Etta F. White	100.33
Edgar F. Bliss	116.98	Warren S. Gale	202.42
Nelson Robbins	154.62	Carrold D. Howland	342.26
Charles J. Stegmaier	202.67	Carrie A. Ripley	540.35
Charles H. Sherman	254.49	Percy H. Marsh	203.27
Skillman & Tuttle	204.65	Mary Allen	115.72
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.74	William E. Wareham &	
Ellen H. Kelley	200.82	Albert E. Caswell	150.46
Agnes Ray	155.48	Frederic L. Holmes heirs	202.49
Ethel Drew Borden	308.24	Edith M. Adams	100.05
Gertrude E. Willard	210.70	Ruth M. Adams	100.05
Ella C. Tribble	204.00	Lee Roane	204.97
Lizzie French Morton	255.87	James Bain	100.61
Bertha M. Derby	204.98	John S. Gascoyne	155.40
Joseph J. Stone	312.39	Charles E. Stevens &	
Ebenezer Davie	201.16	George F. Wood	203.01
Anthony M. & Emeline		Etta Billingsley	101.88
Monish	155.06	Isabelle F. Nickerson	171.92
Frederick W. Peck	209.90	Mary Lehman	103.34

An'hony LoVerde	201.63	George L. & Susan	
Charles E. Ames	328.70	B. Paty	207.74
Mary A. Dries	204.54	Stevens-Morton	102.93
James W. Blackmer	203.45	George H. Hodges	406.53
Emma B. Church	151.02	Morey-Peterson	201.21
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	151.88	Guy H. Nason	110.13
Edith M. Weston	113.45	Alice L. Wright	204.47
Alfonsina Brini	152.65	Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	151.29
Benjamin W. Leland	206.23	Gustav W. Benson	200.33
Edmund T. Morton	200.04	Katherine J. Barnes	151.26
Perry-McGill	202.62	Ezra Pierce	213.32
Cornelius Bartlett	206.11	Henry O. Whiting	255.46
Charles A. Dixon	150.94	John Durnion	153.78
Virginia Wright	202.52	Bradford & Burrowes	100.87
James W. Tinkham	150.70	Alfred P. Richards	301.28
Ethel Dorr Mellor	503.25	Lottie E. Drew	152.77
Martha F. Paulding	151.23	Mary J. Purrington	101.49
Edwin F. Erland	104.90	Harry L. Johnson	1,515.97
Jabez B. Cole	303.28	F. Roscoe Fletcher	151.21
Josiah Churchill	101.33	Lyman A. Holmes	205.74
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	101.07	Albert G. Goodwin	404.83
Celia G. Luther	206.89	Chase & Veasey	202.66
Margaret Rossler	202.37	George E. Leach	150.79
Holmes & Sears	205.23	George Atwell	203.21
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	265.55	Hedley C. Nickerson	305.16
Ellen H. Getman	100.31	Gertrude W. Babbitt	203.17
Addie R. & Ethel L.		Anne Coombs	202.01
Haskins	204.22	Mary Alice Burns	
Howland Davis	709.15	(William Burns lot)	202.21
Pertha C. Paulding	250.27	Mary Alice Burns	
Gertrude A. O'Brien	220.35	(Robert Brown lot)	202.21
Rosalie Sauer	207.55	John J. Briggs	204.27
LeBaron R. Barker	2,605.76	Gustave Johnson	302.62
James E. Clark	166.88	Burton W. Smith	150.91
Edgar W. Howland	150.83	George H. Cochran	203.93
Lewis H. Gould	101.13	Leonard Bartlett	200.76
Josiah A. Robbins	207.57	James Philip Bird	254.72
Frank W. Roberts	278.18	Kate & Bess Turner	202.08
Gertrude L. Calloway	204.45	Eugene B. Holmes	125.69
Benjamin D. Loring	204.17	James B. Collingwood	292.21
Clark Finney, Jr.	532.18	Richard W. Arthur	201.43
Hedda S. Anderson	258.71	Albert C. Chandler	300.38
Grace H. Manter	603.91	Mary R. Hodge	504.49



Elmer L. Briggs	303.34	Herman & Alyson	
Theodore P. Adams	503.47	Dewhurst	200.70
Alfred C. Finney	105.15	Lemuel C. Howland	308.13
George Gooding	523.31	Morton L. Robbins	507.11
Charles C. Chandler	409.46	Clarence E. Delano	254.27
Mary Drew Gooding	261.20		
Edith P. Hubbard	36.81	Total Plymouth Savings	
		Bank	\$125,719.30

Deposited in Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association:

Mary B. Dean	106.40	Charles H. Robbins	508.98
Mary Davis	201.84	Lemuel Leach	200.35
Albert E. Collier	202.50	Henry E. Morrison	150.86
Emma Louisa Bradford	520.69	Florence L. Brewster	252.86
Frances R. Davis	404.60	Lawrence W. Churchill	202.29
Frederick A. Cook	712.98	New funds established	
John D. Brewer	305.70	in 1952:	
Mary L. Eaton	201.18	Frederick N. Knapp	501.14
Ralph Mellen	155.87	Alice D. Hitchcock	500.00
Shaw and Fratus	230.98	Henry W. Swift	200.00
Mary F. Briggs	309.20	Louise B. Washburn	200.00
Daniel J. Robbins	305.00	Elizabeth Kneeland	400.00
John A. Beever	354.05	Octavius Reamy	300.00
W. G. Howland &		Robert Astley	200.00
Elias T. Averill	203.18	Harry L. Sampson	
Eunice C. Marrah	102.64	(Chiltonville)	100.00
John C. Schubert	250.81	Harry L. Sampson	300.00
Edward A. Burnett	252.41	Elroy T. Clark	300.00
William R. and Frances		Elmer C. LeBaron	200.00
Sampson	402.53	William K. Dunham	200.00
Henry J. Schira	204.86	Fred S. Gray	200.00
William C. Chandler	300.65		
Isaac N. Stoddard	405.38		
Helena & Joseph J.		Total Plymouth Federal	
Raymond	203.58	Savings & Loan	
Charles S. Robbins	200.58	Ass'n	\$11,454.09



CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY  
Brockton Savings Bank \$1,000.00

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND  
People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass. 147.76

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank 131.00

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND  
Deposited with State Treasurer 200.00  

---

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds \$206,166.38

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$809.31  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$816.34

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$730.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$604.70

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$300.00

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,109.62

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND  
Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,000.00  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$1,000.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND  
(Income to be used for needy families)  
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G \$2,000.00  
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$431.69

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at the Town  
Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	\$1,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$323.74

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	\$10,126.26
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$2,459.60

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	\$3,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,740.71

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	\$45.19
---------------------------------------	---------

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	\$153,393.14
Bank Stocks	17,040.00
Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	10,306.04
Savings Banks	17,113.31
Plymouth National Bank	1,501.93
	<hr/>
	\$199,359.42

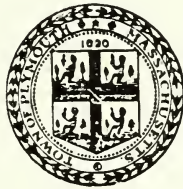
## SCHEDULE J

### BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1953

Valuation for 1950, less abatements on \$446,883 .....	\$26,538,247
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1950, less abatements .....	1,776,920
Valuation for 1951, less abatements on \$725,197 .....	27,701,478
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1951, less abatements .....	1,984,938
Valuation for 1952, less abatements on \$579,282 .....	29,157,793
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1952, less abatements .....	1,556,179
	<hr/>
	\$88,715,555
	29,571,852
	1,478,593
	<hr/>
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding .....	\$854,000
Less: Water Loans .....	165,000
	<hr/>
Total Debt Within Debt Limit .....	689,000
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1953 .....	\$789,593



NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**Water Commissioners**  
AND  
**Superintendent**  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**  
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31

**1952**

## NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

The Board of Water Commissioners presents its Ninety-Eighth Annual Report covering the year 1952.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 45.79 inches. This is about an average total amount but the precipitation was very small during some months.

The elevation of the water in Great South Pond at the end of each of the last five years has been as follows:

1948	.....	104.55	1951	.....	102.25
1949	.....	103.20	1952	.....	102.80
1950	.....	102.25			.

A full pond is considered elevation 106.00 which has not been reached since 1941.

The greatest amount of water pumped at the Lout Pond Station in any one day was 2,057,000 gallons, on July 16, 1952, when pumps operated 20¼ hours. The tabulation of the pumping at this station and the Deep Water and Manomet Stations appears on a following page.

The total pumped at Manomet was 32,721,700 gallons, which was a large increase over the total of 19,870,000 gallons pumped in 1951. The greatest amount pumped in any one day was 741,100 gallons, on July 15, 1952.

The amounts received by the Town from the sale of water, connections to new mains, services rendered, etc., were as follows:

	Rates	Labor	Misc.	Total
North of Stone Tank, Rocky Point	\$53,228.90	\$62.00	\$89.00	\$53,379.90
South of Stone Tank, Rocky Point	13,829.00	395.00	1,245.00	15,469.00
	<hr/> \$67,057.90	<hr/> \$457.00	<hr/> \$1,334.00	<hr/> \$68,848.90



## **New Ground Water Supply**

We, again, ask the Town for funds to develop a new supply of ground water at the location near Lout Pond as referred to in our report of 1951.

The experience of the last few years, and the low level of the ponds which have been reached, furnish ample evidence that an additional supply is urgently needed.

The appropriation requested is for the construction of the well, with the necessary small observation wells, pumping tests, engineering services, etc.

If the well meets our requirements and those of the Department of Public Health, a further appropriation will be asked for in 1954 to provide for the necessary pump, pipes, controls, etc., to place the well in service.

In times of extremely dry, hot weather, the pumps at the Lout Pond Station take the full flow of the water in the supply mains from Little South Pond and there is little or no flow through the Low Service System. When the pond level falls to that which has been reached in several recent years, the flow to the pumps is not sufficient to permit them to operate at capacity. This means that the rate of pumping must be reduced at the time when the demand for water is the greatest.

## **Service to the High Area — Standish Avenue**

Several of our recent reports have mentioned the difficulties of supplying water at a satisfactory pressure to the high section of Standish Avenue, north of Alden Street, and to the high area to the west on streets which are not now served by our Extra High Service.

Water takers in this area have very poor water pressure and get little or no water during the times of heavy con-

sumption. The situation for these people is really serious. The solution which we recommend is the extension of the Extra High Service System in order that it may serve the area described. This necessitates a new main in Standish Avenue, north of Alden Street, some extensions on side streets and changing connections of some mains and services from the High Service to the new Extra High Service. This program also necessitates a new and larger tank for this system, with a capacity of 500,000 gallons or thereabouts, as the present tank on the westerly route is too small to adequately serve and provide fire protection for the water takers on this system and the considerable number which should be changed over to it. The water consumption on this system has doubled within the last ten years.

It is not expected that any increase in the pumping equipment at the Deep Water Station, which serves this system, will be required, as the electric pumps which have been installed in recent years should provide all the supply needed if adequate storage is provided.

The estimated cost of this extension of the Extra High Service System and the construction of the tank is \$100,000.00, an appropriation for which is being requested. The appropriation for the purchase of the land on which to construct the tank is called for in a separate article.

#### **Appropriations Requested for 1953**

Maintenance and Labor	\$40,195.00
Salaries	24,054.00
Regular Construction	10,000.00
Emergencies	2,500.00

#### **SPECIAL ARTICLES**

New Dump Truck, to replace Ford Dump Truck now in service, purchased in 1947	2,300.00
---	----------

Construction of new well on land of the Town near Lout Pond, including observation wells, pumping tests, engineering services, etc.	17,500.00
Purchase of land on Braunecker Road for construction of new storage tank	1,000.00
Extension of Extra High Service System, new mains, connections to present mains, changing service connections, storage tank, etc.	100,000.00
Strand Avenue, Manomet — Construction of about 1,180 ft. 8" main to connect present main at Point Road with present main near Holmes Road	6,317.00
<i>The following three articles are for the purchase of land near Wanno's Pond, Manomet, for the further protection of the water supply:</i>	
Ralph E. Brooks, Lots Nos. 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and part of Brooks Lane	2,600.00
Roman Catholic Archbishop, about 0.7 acre, which is a narrow strip of land near the Manomet Pumping Station which includes part of the right of way in which the supply main to the Manomet tank is located	350.00
Porter T. Harlow — Part of Lot No. 47, on Wanno's Pond. Mr. Harlow has generously agreed to release this land to the Town.	1.00

These purchases include a large part of the land which the Department of Public Health recommends should be acquired by the Town. The Commissioners are pleased to have been able to come to agreement with the respective owners at prices considered reasonable.

*Construction in New Developments:*

Appropriations contingent upon the payment by the owner or owners of Three Dollars (\$3.00) per linear foot of main before construction is undertaken.

Porter T. Harlow, et al — About 1,430 ft. 6" main off Point Road, Manomet	6,144.00
Anthony DiStaula — About 930 ft. 6" main off State Road, Manomet	3,801.50
Enrico Ferrari — About 900 ft. 8" main off Sandwich Road	4,745.00
Cape Cod Ave., Reed Ave., etc.	32,500.00

This article has been included in the warrant for several years, but the streets involved have never been accepted by the Town. The appropriation should be contingent upon such acceptance. It is not considered a new development and there are now about 75 potential customers in the area.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. BELCHER, Chairman  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Secretary  
DANIEL F. MULCAHY  
ARTHUR ADDYMAN  
PETER R. BILLEY

Board of Water Commissioners.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for Low Service and Pumping for High Service, Well.

## PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 11,399½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Wolverine-Gould	178,977,000 gallons
Fairbanks-Morse	214,537,000 gallons

---

	393,514,000 gallons
Manomet Well (electric)	32,721,700 gallons

---

Total Pumping	426,235,700 gallons
(Note: New High Service	40,921,000 gallons
(electric)	RE-PUMPED.)

Average static head, 68 feet.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 feet.

Number gallons per gallon of fuel oil:

Wolverine-Gould	31,629
Fairbanks-Morse	37,369

Duty of Pumps:

Wolverine-Gould	145,363,000
Fairbanks-Morse	171,741,000

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING  
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$12,659.79

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct  
pipe, \$32.171.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.431.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL  
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$53,549.37

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct  
pipe, \$136.079.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.826.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 488,644,204 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,338,751 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 107.

Gallons per day to each tap, 319.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kinds of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement lined  
cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 6,700 feet.

Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 83 miles, 4,620 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$11.70.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.167.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 7 miles, 2,720 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 430 public, 75 private.

Stop gates added, 31. Discontinued, None. Number now  
in use, 1,064.



### SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, From one-half inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 12 miles, 418 feet.

Service taps added, 83. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 4,191. (3,361 in Plymouth and 830 in Manomet).

Average length per service, 18 feet.

Average cost per service, \$55.46.

Number of meters added, 80.

Number now in use, 3,314.

Percentage of services metered, 79.0%.

## 1952 PUMPING RECORD

Month	WOLVERINE			FAIRBANKS-MORSE			NHS Gals. Pumped	Gravity In Gals.	Rain In Inches	Temp. Max. Min.
	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped				
Jan.	80	266	8,393,000	191¼	528	19,785,000	1,636,000	5,964,840	4.49	43 27
Feb.	62½	208	6,577,000	190	524	19,484,000	1,514,000	5,245,420	7.86	43 27
Mar.	139¼	461	14,764,000	128¾	355½	13,403,000	1,607,000	5,454,960	4.92	45 31
April	129¾	430	13,453,000	137¾	380½	14,403,000	1,678,000	5,564,544	3.99	58 42
May	144¾	481½	15,265,000	152½	393	15,795,000	1,901,000	2,919,060	3.67	67 47
June	181¾	597	19,065,000	193¼	534½	19,920,000	3,971,000	4,654,000	2.29	81 60
July	200¾	663	20,892,000	321½	888½	32,648,000	7,249,000	3,707,580	.04	88 68
Aug.	155¼	509½	16,536,000	202½	555½	20,966,000	3,514,000	5,268,480	6.41	80 64
Sept.	175¾	579	18,412,000	155½	428½	15,770,000	3,426,000	4,326,660	2.55	75 55
Oct.	167½	555½	17,482,000	136½	376	13,808,000	3,389,000	6,945,000	2.68	62 43
Nov.	147	489½	15,249,000	129¾	359	13,213,000	2,125,000	5,924,520	2.07	53 36
Dec.	125¾	418½	12,889,000	161¼	418	15,342,000	8,911,000	6,433,980	4.82	44 30
Total	1710	5658½	178,977,000	2089¾	5741	214,537,000	40,921,000	62,408,504	45.79	
										(RE-PUMPED)

(RE-PUMPED)

	Hours Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Gals. Pumped	Duty based on BTU in Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil Head, 74.5 feet
Wolverine-Gould Fairbanks-Morse	1,710 2,089 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5,658 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 5,741	178,977,000 214,537,000	145,363,000 171,741,000
Manomet Well (electric)	3,799 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 31,200 KWH	11,399 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	393,514,000 32,721,700	
Gravity	Total Pumping		426,235,700 62,408,504	Pump operated continuously while Tank was being painted.
	Total Consumption		488,644,204	(RE-PUMPED, 40,921,000 gals. Deep Water Station)

**Table Showing Location, Size and Cost of Pipe Laid  
During Year 1952**

Sever St.	500'	6"	\$3,111.00	('51 & '52)
Russell St.	1,030'	10"	} 11,436.00	
	32'	6"		
Edes St. and Vacant Lane	800'	6"	4,741.00	
Bartlett St.	600'	6"	3,505.00	
Suosso Lane	400'	6"	2,874.00	
Magoni Terrace	400'	6"	2,595.00	not completed
Alvin Road	220'	6"	1,885.00	
Highland Place	240'	6"	1,996.00	
Center St.	164'	6"	} 8,710.00	
	2,140'	8"		
Hemlock St.	520'	6"	1,820.00	
Pearl St.	68'	6"	} 7,930.00	
	1,910'	8"		
Beach St.	68'	6"	} 8,070.00	
	1,930'	8"		
	<hr/> 11,022'		<hr/> \$58,673.00	

## **REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE FOR THE YEAR 1952**

---

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1952, were Harold G. Roberts, Chairman, Gordon S. McCosh, Dexter M. Brooks, Margaret E. McLean, and John J. Magee.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 1, 1952, John J. Magee was again elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years. Paul L. LaForest was elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years.

At the organization meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held on March 4, 1952, Mrs. Margaret E. McLean was elected Chairman of the Board.

The Board of Public Welfare, as Directors of the Town Infirmary, appointed for the 46th consecutive year Mr. Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent, and Sarah A. Dickson, Matron, of the Plymouth Town Infirmary.

The Administration of Public Assistance during the past year has demanded from your Board much deliberation and the constantly increasing cost of medical attention to the recipients has caused considerable concern.

The many changes in the Laws, Rules and Regulations, during the year, which govern the administration of assistance in the several categories of Public Assistance, have required a considerable amount of administrative and clerical time to put the changes into effect. The changes have had, in the most part, the tendency to increase the overall cost both in Administration and in the grants to the needy.

Effective on May 1, 1952, following the approval of the Governor and the Executive Council, new and increased fee schedules for dental services were established. The new and revised rates increased substantially the dental costs to the relief program.

One of the 1952 amendments to the Social Security Act provided for increased Federal participation in assistance payments and on October 1, 1952, a new formula was introduced for preparing payrolls for claiming the increased Federal reimbursements for Old Age, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance.

Chapter 342 of the General Laws, Acts of 1952, which became effective on August 14th, 1952, provided for increased participation by the Commonwealth in tonsil and adenoid operations.

Title IV of the Social Security Act was amended, effective July 1, 1952, and provided that in Aid to Dependent Children prompt notice be given to appropriate law-enforcement officials in respect of a child who has been deserted or abandoned by a parent.

Chapter 801 of the Acts of 1951 provided for several changes in Old Age Assistance effective January 1, 1953:

- (1) Provisions to the effect that the Department shall from time to time increase the budgetary requirements to maintain adequate Standards of Assistance.

- (2) Provisions for legal minimum rates of \$75 plus leisure time activity allowance for persons who live outside of a family group, and \$55 plus leisure time activity allowance for persons who live in a family group.

- (3) An increase of \$500 per annum in the statutory exemptions for children.

- (4) Provisions that the city or town have a lien against the property of any applicant or recipient of Old Age



Assistance, said lien to be filed in the appropriate registry of deeds or registry district of the land court.

(5) A provision eliminating the present requirement under which the full cost of the \$4.00 monthly leisure time activity item is reimbursed by the Commonwealth.

In accordance with the new law the Department also increased board rates, rental rates, and nursing, boarding and convalescent home rates, and in the category of Aid to Dependent Children the rental rates were increased.

### PUBLIC WELFARE

The year 1952 presented the usual problems and requests for social services. In the Welfare Department 201 cases were granted "outside" assistance during the year, representing 486 persons. 88 new applications were approved for assistance and an additional 62 cases were interviewed and referred to other private or public agencies or were denied for various reasons. 162 cases were closed during the year and 48 re-applied again for assistance during the year. The peak load for the year came at the end of March with 130 cases representing 329 persons being assisted. The low point was reached in September when 70 cases containing 141 persons were aided.

38% of the applications were made necessary by the "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge"; 23% for "illness or disablement of the recipient or parent in the home"; 5% because of "the loss of the wage earner in the home by death or absence"; 5% "because of depletion of savings or other resources"; 4% by "loss or decrease of contributions of relatives outside the home"; 4% "because of loss of employment or decrease of earnings of other persons in the home"; and the balance of 11% for other and various reasons.

Employment opportunities or increased earnings of the recipient or dependent child accounted for the closing of

55% of the cases closed during the year and made it possible to return to the Town's "Revenue" account \$24,372.81. Reimbursements from the Commonwealth, other Cities and Towns and from other sources amounted to \$23,235.18, making the total receipts for this type of assistance \$47,607.99. The total appropriation by the Town for 1952 amounted to \$103,350.00 and after credit for the total receipts it left the cost to the Town, for this type of assistance, \$55,742.01.

The 1952 year closed with 85 cases receiving "outside" assistance, representing 190 persons. 61 of these cases were with a Plymouth settlement, 8 with settlements in other towns or cities, and 16 were without a settlement within this Commonwealth.

### INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were made available to 18 persons during the year, a total of 2434 patient days.

Under Article 76 at the March 22, 1952, Town Meeting, \$1,865.50 was voted for roof and gutter repairs and under Article 77, \$450.00 was voted for the installation of a refrigeration unit in the present ice box. Both the repairs and the installation of the refrigeration unit were completed during the year.

The Lions Club gave their usual and much appreciated party to the residents at Christmas time.

The board rate at the Infirmary was increased to \$21.00 weekly on April 1st.

The total appropriation for 1952 was salaries \$3,947.00 and for other expenses \$7,250. Total appropriation was \$11,197.00.

The total cost of operation for the year was salaries \$3,892.60 and for other expenses \$7,112.99, a total of \$11,005.59.

The receipts for the year were from the Robinson Fund, \$8.31; and from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, other Cities and Towns, and from individuals, \$4,127.62. Transferred from salaries to the "Revenue" account, \$54.40, and from other expenses \$145.32, leaving the total expenses to the Town for the year 1952, \$6,669.94.

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

In the Old Age Assistance category, the year opened with 513 persons or cases receiving this type of assistance. There was a slight but steady decline in the case load during the year which ended with 500 persons being granted Old Age Assistance. There were 83 new cases opened during the year and 87 cases closed. Although the case load decreased during the year the new statutory requirements and increased medical demands resulted in a steadily increasing total cost. This increase in cost made necessary a request for a special Town Meeting which was held on November 17, 1952, and \$20,800 appropriated for Old Age Assistance.

The total cost for Old Age Assistance for the year was \$491,709.59. We had on hand from last year \$33,187.81 of Federal Funds and the Federal Government contributed \$179,631.22 during the year, making a total of Federal Funds available \$212,819.03. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts will reimburse the Town approximately \$221,793.28 for 1952 and other cities and towns have already paid \$5,493.00 for their cases cared for by the Town of Plymouth. \$13,521.44 was transferred to the "Revenue" account which left the cost to the Town of Plymouth for the 1952 year \$51,604.28 for Old Age Assistance.

### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

In the Aid to Dependent Children category of Public Assistance the year began with 82 cases composed of 168

children and 70 parents. The largest number assisted was in April when 90 cases composed of 76 parents and 184 children received assistance. The average for the year was 87 cases, 183 children and 72 parents.

The cost of the Aid to Dependent Children program for the year was \$129,927.54. Federal Funds available and expended were \$42,665.12 and \$5,562.68 was transferred to the "Revenue" account; this will make the cost to the Town of Plymouth of the A. D. C. program for the 1952 year approximately \$50,574.70.

### DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

We have just finished the first year of the Disability Assistance category of assistance.

During the year 20 cases have been approved and assisted in this type of assistance. The total assistance granted amounted to \$21,007.98. Federal grants for the year will amount to approximately \$9,100.47. This will make the final cost to the Town approximately \$5,251.98. \$3,335.99 was transferred to the "Revenue" account at the close of the year.

It is anticipated that this category of Public Assistance will steadily increase in the coming years, and become a valuable addition to the Public Assistance Program.

### SUMMARY

The entire cost for the Public Assistance Program in Plymouth for the year 1952, including salaries and administration, was \$747,079.38.

The Federal Government furnished in Grants for Aid \$265,076.25 and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will reimburse the Town approximately \$296,784.05; other cities and towns and individuals reimbursed \$29,875.30, making the total receipts \$591,736.17. This leaves the

amount of \$155,343.27 as the approximate cost to the Town of Plymouth for the Public Assistance Program for the year 1952. These figures shown are approximate as the final and exact adjustments and reimbursements will not be known or available until February, 1953.

The above amounts do not include the recoveries on Old Age Assistance Liens on Real Estate which will approximate \$12,000.00 when the final recoveries for 1952 are realized. There is also a "carry over" of Federal Funds for salaries for the year 1953 in the amount of \$2,272.15.

In conclusion, your Board feels that the attention of the Voters should be called to the outstanding service rendered to the Town of Plymouth and the needy persons of our Community, by Harold G. Roberts, who completed his term of office on March 1, 1952. Mr. Roberts was appointed to the Board on October 28, 1944, and was elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare at the following Town Election. He served continuously until March 1, 1952, five years of which he was the Chairman of the Board and held that position at the termination of his term of service.

His regular attendance at Board meetings and conscientious devotion to his accepted obligation was an example of good citizenship and he should review with considerable satisfaction his contribution toward the Relief and other Welfare problems of his fellow Townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Margaret E. McLean, Chairman  
Gordon S. McCosh  
Dexter M. Brooks  
John J. Magee  
Paul L. LaForest



## REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1952

---

### PARKS AND GARDENS

Town Brook at Brewster Garden has been cleaned again this year, the wall along the north side of the brook has been relaid, the flag pole moved to a new location. The wall on the south side needs relaying, and we recommend an appropriation for this work. Considerable space has been added to the park by narrowing the brook and filling.

A County survey being made along the northerly bounds of Morton Park for the purpose of straightening Summer Street, permission was granted to remove the standing timber. Mr. Kennedy, our Tree Warden, and Mr. Cherry, our State Forester, with our Superintendent, went through the entire park and marked all old and decadent trees, uprooted trees, and trees that should be removed for the good of the property. Mr. Cherry recommends another such cutting in about ten years. For this timber the Town received thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3500). The old dead oaks standing among the pines are being removed by the County Farm for the cord wood.

Our Superintendent, at the request of the Morton Park Committee, met with them and explained the projects now in progress, which met with their approval. Recommendations as to the development and management of this property as a park, picnic ground, and bathing beach were also discussed, and the Commissioners will appreciate any recommendations the committee might make. We have included nothing in our budget for this park except regular maintenance.



## PLAYGROUNDS

All playgrounds have been kept in a safe condition and have been well patronized. All football games were played at the Standish Avenue Playground. The new steel bleachers were erected and drinking fountains installed. All posts enclosing playing area are set in cement and are removable.

Stephens Field was very popular this year, the playing field being converted into a Little League Ball Park. The committee members and all who gave of their time for this project should be commended for this good work. The games were enjoyed by the adults as well as the youngsters.

The Soft Ball League played their games at Nook Farm.

For Supervised Playground Activities, see the Recreation Supervisor's report.

### PLYMOUTH PARK DEPARTMENT SUMMER PLAYGROUND PROGRAM

The following is a summary of the activities that made up the major portion of the summer program:

**Baseball League.** Two leagues (midgets and juniors) each team playing the other four times. One hundred thirty-five boys participating.

**Arts and Crafts.** Instruction was given at three playgrounds, three days a week, with eighty boys and girls participating. A display of the projects was held at the M & M Sporting Goods Store.

**After Supper Basketball League.** One league consisting of four teams, each team playing each other once, twenty-four boys participating.

**Tumbling Classes.** Held once a week for four weeks at the Stephens Field playground.

**Tennis.** Tennis instruction and tournaments were held throughout the summer at Veterans Field and Stephens Field.

**Swimming.** Swimming classes were conducted at Nelson Street, Stephens Field, and Manomet by qualified Red Cross instructors.

**Trip to Fenway Park.** For interested boys and girls who paid for bus transportation, admission to game was free. Approximately one hundred and fifty attended.

**Band Concerts.** A series of three band concerts were held at Veterans Field with the co-operation of Local No. 281 of the American Federation of Musicians.

**Playground Field Day.** Held at Stephens Field. This included a baseball championship game, baseball contests, swimming and playground races and awarding of prizes.

**Routine Activities.** Include active and quiet games, croquet, checkers, cards, horseshoes, archery, volleyball, touch football, seesaws, jungle gyms, swings, and slides.

ANTONE SPATH, Supervisor.

## BATHING BEACHES

Parking space seems to be the problem at the bathing beaches. We recommend a charge for parking be made to all non-citizens, especially at Beach Park. The Beach Park bath house has been repaired. There being a Town appointed committee on Beach Park, we feel that changes and improvements should be recommended by them, so have included nothing in our budget except for general maintenance. The bath house at Nelson Street has been shingled. The camping sites at Nelson Street and Indian Reservation have been well utilized. The buildings at Indian Reservation are being painted. The new toilet building has been erected and the plumbing will be installed in the spring. The new Willys truck has been

a great help in our work and a great addition to our equipment.

The following property has been maintained in a presentable condition during the year:

**Parks—**

Brewster Garden	Bangs Park
Training Green	Burton Park
Bates Park	Carver Square Circle
Park Avenue	Circle at Water on Park Ave.
Spooner Park	Plot opposite Mabbett Mill
Morton Mill Site	

**Playgrounds—**

Stephens Field	Nook Farm
Standish Avenue	Manomet
Veterans Field	Holmes Field
Nelson Street	South Street

**Bathing Beaches—**

Beach Park	Morton Park
Stephens Field	Indian Reservation
Nelson Street	

**Camping Grounds—**

Indian Reservation, Manomet
Nelson Street Camp Ground

Our recreational spots have been taxed to capacity this year; people coming from surrounding cities and towns for picnics, especially on Sundays.

We wish to thank all department heads who have co-operated with us during the year. We also extend our thanks to Mrs. Grady who has been a great source of information and help to the department.

**RECEIPTS FOR CAMPING AND BATHING**

	1951	1952
Beach Park	\$865.50	\$954.00
Beach Concession	725.00	725.00
Indian Reservation	2,171.00	2,433.50
Morton Park	90.25	104.50
Nelson Street	1,363.90	1,249.40
Stephens Field	30.50	32.95
Sale of Timber		3,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. SIEVER, Chairman  
EDWARD J. E. HAND  
ARTHUR M. SIRRICO  
By: CLIFTON C. WOOD, Supt.

## REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

---

To the Citizens of Plymouth:

This year most of our street trees in the Town that needed trimming have been done. We have also taken down a few trees that were in dangerous condition and also those trees which were diseased.

Some of the new developments around the Town have been planted. We have planted some forty-five trees in these areas.

Road-side trimming was done this year, which included most of our roads around Town. This will continue to be done each year until all the roads are trimmed.

I want to thank the Selectmen for their co-operation in securing the sickle bar and tractor from the Highway Department. The roadside trimming could not have been done to this extent if it continued to be done by hand mowing.

The chainsaw also has been most valuable as a piece of equipment for the Tree Department. I have visions of securing another handy tool, a small chainsaw weighing around twenty-seven pounds.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY.

## REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

---

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith present their report for the year 1952:

### OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

In keeping with our policy of eliminating roads that are not needed or are too narrow for modern vehicles, in 1952 we closed part of the road known as Oak Avenue in Vine Hills Cemetery. This section of road, together with adjacent areas, has been graded, loamed and seeded, thus making twenty-two fine burial lots with a total area of 7150 square feet. We were fortunate in acquiring the loam for this project from the Manomet Elementary School site for the mere cost of hauling it. Another 20-ft. drainage well was constructed in this area and part of the roads hard surfaced.

The receiving tomb in Oak Grove Cemetery was painted inside and put into fine condition. Approximately 2,500 feet of the chain link fence on the east side of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries was painted this year.

At this time we wish to call the attention of the people who have or are planning to establish so-called perpetual care funds for their cemetery lots, that the Town assumes no responsibility for any work other than that which can be paid for from the income of each individual fund.

### BURIAL HILL

Burial Hill had an unusual number of visitors during the year of 1952.

The wearing away of the Gov. William Bradford obelisk had made it very difficult to read its interesting



epitaph. This fall the monument was removed for repolishing and to have the letters recut. The epitaph is composed of Latin, Yiddish and English letters and required careful checking to assure accuracy in the final recutting. This work will be finished and the monument in place in the spring of 1953.

#### BURIAL HILL ADDITION

We wish, at this time, to extend our sincere thanks to Sheriff Charles Robbins for the splendid work done by his men in razing the house on Russell Street and the grading and seeding of the lot. This was a saving to the Town of approximately \$600.00.

#### OUTLYING CEMETERIES

The maintenance work in the Outlying Cemeteries was carried out as usual. There are eleven cemeteries in this group, one of which is situated on the Kingston line and another near the Bourne line. A few of these cemeteries are not controlled by the Town but must be visited regularly for the inspection and maintenance of Veterans' Graves.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

JOHN B. FINNEY

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

**35th ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT  
PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE  
ASSOCIATION — 1951 - 1952**

---

**Statistical Report**

No. Patients	Service	No. Visits
341	Medical and Surgical	6500
3	Crippled Children Service	4
2	Acute Communicable	3
2	Tuberculosis	20
24	Maternity Care	83
14	Health Education	72
..	Unclassified	80

**Pay Status**

Free	2743	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	368
Part Fee	2037	John Hancock Mutual	
Full Fee	1250	Life Ins. Co.	195
Welfare	749	Supervisory	89
Old Age Assistance	1536	Unclassified	80
18	Well Child Conferences	281	visits
29	Kingston Patients	500	visits

MARY C. LYNCH, R.N.,  
Nurse Supervisor.

## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING BRANCH

### REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1952

---

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. John D. Brewer ..... President  
Mr. Burr F. Jones\* ..... Vice-President  
Miss Sara C. Bodell ..... Clerk  
Mr. Frank D. Bartlett ..... Treasurer

Mrs. Edward R. Belcher	Mr. Roland W. Holmes
Mrs. Edward W. Burgess	Miss Marion E. Park
Mrs. Harry B. Davis	Dr. Bryce Prindle
Mr. Walder J. Engstrom	Mrs. Francis W. Savery

\*Deceased.

#### MAIN LIBRARY

Staff: Hazel M. White, Librarian  
Ann E. Lucas, Children's Librarian  
Katharine F. Freeland, Cataloger  
Lucy C. Rae, General Assistant in charge of circulation  
Carolyn F. Pratt, General Assistant in charge of records  
Margaret N. Osmond, Part-time Assistant  
Ruth F. O'Brien, Part-time Assistant  
Lois M. Wood, Part-time Assistant

Number of staff in equivalent of full time (40-hour week)  
5½, Janitor service ½.

Library was open for reading and lending 297 days, 66 hours weekly.

In Junior Department there were 7,241 readers and visitors.

No attendance record is kept in Adult Department.

The Library subscribes to 76 periodicals and 5 newspapers.  
18 periodicals and 1 newspaper are received as gifts.  
Number of books rebound — 463.

### BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes Dec. 31, 1951		28,888
Number of volumes added in 1952		1,748
By purchase	1,554	
By gift	194	
		<hr/>
Total		30,636
Number of volumes withdrawn in 1952		1,366
		<hr/>
Total volumes Dec. 31, 1952		29,270

During 1952 the Board of Directors continued with their program of building renovation. The roof repair having been complete in 1951, in February of 1952 the Library building was closed to the public for a week while the main reading room, the balcony, the art room, the Junior Room, the office, and the hallways were painted.

In the summer the woodwork on the outside of the building was painted, and the necessary "pointing up" of the brick work was done.

In the balcony the old out-moded wooden picture cases were replaced by much needed metal shelving.

The expense of this Building Maintenance and New Equipment was paid from the Income from Invested Funds.

Although the new metal shelving has alleviated the crowded condition in the balcony, there is still inadequate shelving on the main floor, in spite of continual discarding and the annual book sales.

*Gifts:*

We have received several gifts of books. The Woman's Club gave books in memory of three of its deceased members.

Miss Elizabeth Townsend gave the Junior Department the sum of \$200.00 to be used for a new floor covering. The new asphalt tile has brightened the whole room, and the children often speak of it. Miss Townsend gave the Junior Department an additional \$50.00 to be used for purchasing new books.

An electric water cooler for the comfort and convenience of the staff was installed in the staff room in August. The funds for this also came from Miss Townsend.

A large show case was donated to the Library by Mr. Henry Hornblower, 2nd. It was first used in the fall in the main reading room for the exhibit of old Bibles, and is now being used in the Junior Room.

*Circulation:*

The circulation of fiction in the Adult Department at both the Main Library and the Branch shows a decided drop from last year. Just what this indicates is difficult to say. At Loring Branch this decrease was more than offset by the increase in the circulation in the Junior Department, so that the total circulation at Loring shows an increase for 1952.

At the Main Library, while the Junior Department shows an increase, it is not enough to overbalance the decrease in the Adult Department. There probably would not have been a decrease of 571 at the Main Library if it had not been closed for a week for the interior painting.

*Books:*

The two novels, *The Silver Chalice*, by Costain, and *The Caine Mutiny*, by Wouk, have been very popular; and in

non-fiction, *A Man Called Peter*, by Marshall, and the new Revised Standard Version of the Bible, have consistently remained at the top of the list.

The price of novels has remained at an average of \$3.50, but prices for non-fiction seem to continue upward.

*Book Reviews:*

Miss Lucas of the Library Staff is in much demand for her book reviews. She has given several this year to local church groups.

*School Work:*

The High School teachers, as in previous years, asked to have books held in reserve at the library for the use of their students. This year, because of the large number of students that overflowed the reading room, we have tried to work out a schedule with the teachers, whereby not more than one project will be in progress at the same time.

*Exhibits:*

We have enjoyed exhibiting the work of several local artists. While we do not have ideal exhibiting facilities, the lighting is very good, and the exhibits always evoke a good deal of interest. This last year we have exhibited the work of Mrs. Connie Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. Walder J. Engstrom, Miss Rose Townsend, Mrs. Catherine Hammond, Mrs. Marjorie L. Hamilton, Mr. Herbert W. Packard (of Manomet), Mr. Henry J. Peck (of Kingston), Miss Lydia Mongan, the High School pupils of Mrs. Margaret Brown, and the members of the Black and White Club.

*Book Sale:*

The annual outdoor sale of used books took place on August 13 and 14, with Mrs. Francis W. Savory of the Book Committee in charge. This year, with all volunteer help, there were no expenses, making the intake of about \$120.00 clear profit.



*Personnel:*

Mrs. Virginia Eldredge, who had been working part-time at the Main Library, discontinued her services because of illness.

Miss Ruth O'Brien joined the staff in May and Mrs. Lois Wood in October, both as part-time workers.

---

**JUNIOR DEPARTMENT OF THE MAIN LIBRARY**

ANN E. LUCAS, Children's Librarian

During Children's National Book Week, children in all grades, accompanied by their teachers in the Mt. Pleasant, Burton, and Cornish, and one grade from the Oak Street Schools, came to look at the new books on display.

In addition, for three Tuesday afternoons in the fall, the 5th, 6th, and one 4th grade of the Burton-Cornish Schools came with their teachers to learn how to use the Library. They were taught how to use the card catalog and where to find the various classifications of non-fiction on the shelves. The children all seemed to enjoy the visits, and apparently, from later results, gained a very good working knowledge from the necessarily brief lessons. Our story hours in November and December brought in additional visitors.

We registered 34 more new borrowers, renewed 11 more registrations and circulated more books and magazines than in 1951. Both registration and circulation showed a definite increase. There were more book deposits in schoolrooms than in 1951.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN EDGAR LUCAS,  
Children's Librarian.

LORING BRANCH LIBRARY  
North Plymouth

Staff: \*Minnie B. Figmic, Librarian  
Katharine F. Freeland, Librarian  
\*Ruth B. Walker, Assistant  
Martha L. Seifert

\*Resigned June 1, 1952.

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes added by purchase:

Fiction	349
Non-fiction	212

---

Total	561
-------	-----

Number of volumes withdrawn:

Fiction	203
Non-fiction	40

---

Total	243
-------	-----

1952 marked the end of nine years of service by Mrs. Minnie Burke Figmic as Branch Librarian at the Loring Library. On June 1 she left to become Librarian at Duxbury, being replaced by Mrs. Katharine F. Freeland. Mrs. Ruth H. Walker, Assistant, resigned about the same time, and was replaced by Mrs. Martha L. Seifert. Mrs. Figmic had most successfully increased the services rendered by the Loring Library to the North Plymouth community, laying particular stress on the work with young people. The new staff hopes to continue along the same lines, adding new facilities as possibilities develop. The Librarian particularly wishes to emphasize the fact, that as a branch of the Plymouth Public Library, Loring Branch is able to borrow from the more technical collection of the main library to meet its borrowers' specialized needs.

In spite of the inconveniences caused by a change in

personnel, we are pleased to report increases in circulation and number of borrowers registered at the Library. The number of books and magazines circulated increased by 2395, making a total of 18,635 items, with 1227 registered borrowers. The significant work at Loring Branch is with children and young people, who represent over 50% of the total borrowers, and almost 70% of the total circulation. And for actual use of the Library's reference facilities, they represent an even larger proportion, for every afternoon from 2:00 to 4:30 in the school year sees the Library in full swing as a study hall and reading room, as well as a lending library.

The Library also has continued its work with the Hedge School, having deposits of books on long-term loans, with all the grades but the first. Children's National Book Week was celebrated from November 16 to 22 with a large display of children's books, and Story Hours in charge of Miss Margaret Kyle.

But in spite of the dominance of the work with children and young people, there is still much stress laid on providing books for adult readers, particularly the newest novels and similar recreational material. The librarians are anxious to provide the most efficient service possible to their community.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE F. FREELAND,  
Librarian, Loring Branch Library.

### COMBINED STATISTICS

#### CIRCULATION

	1951	1952	Increase	Decrease
Main	69,916	69,345		571
Loring	17,174	18,635	1,461	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	87,090	87,980	890	

#### CIRCULATION IN JUNIOR DEPARTMENTS ONLY

	1951	1952	Increase
Main	17,757	18,716	959
Loring	9,119	11,057	1,938
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	26,876	29,773	2,897

#### REGISTRATIONS

	1951	1952	Increase
Main	4,128	4,159	31
Loring	1,195	1,227	32
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	5,323	5,386	63

The Librarian is very grateful to the Board of Directors and to the Staff for their continued co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL M. WHITE,  
Librarian.

## PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

---

Plymouth Housing Authority maintained full occupancy of the 40 units in the Standish Court Development throughout 1952, but found that 40 units was adequate to meet the demand, despite the fact that the arrival home of Korean veterans created a new pool of eligible tenants. Equipment and buildings stood up generally according to expectations, with the notable exception of gas hot water heaters, which proved defective in many instances. Since the heaters carried a manufacturer's guarantee they were replaced without cost to the Authority.

At the Town Meeting in March, the Housing Authority proposed a study of a project to clear out substandard housing in the High Street and Summer Street areas. The proposal involved study only, and had the advance approval of the Planning Board, but was opposed by the Advisory and Finance Committee and was defeated. It seems probable that Plymouth will not for some years have another opportunity to carry out the redevelopment plans set forth in the Plymouth Compact of 1949.

The major immediate problem facing the Authority is the question of utilities in the Housing Project. To obtain the benefit of lower rates for the tenants, the gas and electricity used in the project is bought by the Authority, and sold at flat rates to the tenants. The increased use of utilities and the raise in utility rates has made the present flat rate obsolete, and the Authority has polled the tenants as to their preference in payment plans: an increased flat rate or direct purchase by each tenant from the utility companies. The Authority will take definitive action in the very near future.

A summary balance sheet statement of assets and liabilities follows:

ASSETS

Development Fund	\$8,862.25	
Administration Fund	22,263.38	
	<hr/>	\$31,125.63
Accounts Receivable—Sundry	\$12.08	
Accounts Receivable—Tenants'	465.84	
	<hr/>	477.92
Debt Service Fund	\$10,273.05	
Debt Service Trust Fund	1,236.71	
Investment D. S. Trust Fund	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	15,509.76
Development Costs	\$447,000.00	
Less—Dev. Cost Liquidation	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	439,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Assets		\$486,113.31

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable—Administration	\$1,223.09	
Accounts Payable—Development	3,619.67	
	<hr/>	\$4,842.76
Contract Retentions		5,154.66
Accrued Insurance	\$1,512.00	
Accrued Pilot	992.55	
	<hr/>	2,504.55
Bonds Authorized	447,000.00	
Less—Bonds Retired	8,000.00	
	<hr/>	439,000.00



Matured Interest and Principal	\$12,173.45	
Working Capital	67.02	
Debt Service Reserve	2,402.61	
Unamortized Bond Premium	5,236.71	
Operating Reserve	9,775.35	
Reduction of Annual Contribution	1,121.00	
	<hr/>	30,776.14
Net Income		3,835.20
		<hr/>
Total Liabilities		\$486,113.31

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman  
CLIFFORD C. AGNEW, M.D.  
HERBERT CRAIG  
LOUIS G. GIOVANETTI  
LAWRENCE W. STILES

## ASSESSORS' REPORT

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The remainder of the program inaugurated in 1948 of reassessing all taxable property in the Town will be completed this year. The usual procedure of reviewing unfinished and new construction resulting in an increase of \$1,125,575 in valuation was carried out.

The developing of new areas and mapping survey are bringing a steady increase in office records along with the compiling of a Water Tax Rate and record for the Buzzards Bay Water District for the area of Plymouth now included in their District by new Legislation under Chapter 106, Acts of 1951.

Following is a summary of the facts compiled by the Department for the year:

Official Valuation of	
Real Estate	\$31,983,175.00

Official Valuation of	
Personal Property	4,663,575.00

---

Aggregate Value	\$36,646,750.00
-----------------	-----------------

Exempted under Chapter 59:

Real	\$4,832,450.00	
Personal	2,187,100.00	
	<hr/>	7,019,550.00

---

Assessed Value Available for Revenue	\$29,627,200.00
--------------------------------------	-----------------

To be Raised by Taxation:

State Tax	\$3,767.19
County Tax	84,332.36
Tuberculosis Hospital	37,441.42
Town Appropriations	2,299,023.04
Overlay	22,239.13
Underestimates 1949-1951	6,421.42

---

Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$2,453,224.56
---------------------------------------	----------------

Estimated Receipts including

Dog Tax voted by the Town  
to be used by the Assessors \$708,233.51

Overestimates for Year 1951  
to be used as Available Funds 10,447.81

Out of Available Funds under  
Approval by Commissioner  
of Corporations and Taxation 267,685.00

---

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	986,366.32
--	------------

---

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property	\$1,466,858.24
--	----------------

Division of Taxes:

Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$121,842.57
Real Estate, Jan. 1	1,335,815.67
Polls, March 1	9,200.00

---

Total Taxes to be Raised on Polls and Property	\$1,466,858.24
---	----------------

Dec. 31, Additional Polls	\$90.00
Dec. 31, Additional Real Estate	5,379.05
Dec. 31, Additional Personal Property	49.20

---

To Excess and Deficiency	\$5,518.25
Rate of Taxation. \$49.20 on \$1000.	

Warrants to Collector:	
Real Estate	\$1,335,815.67
Personal Property	121,842.57
Polls	9,200.00
Water Liens	639.07
Additional Real	5,379.05
Additional Personal Property	49.20
Additional Polls	90.00
<hr/>	
Total Warrants to Collector	\$1,473,015.56
Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59, General Laws, as Amended:	
Houses of Religious Worship	\$405,525.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	1,457,375.00
Parsonages Exempted	40,050.00
United States of America	127,700.00
Town of Plymouth	1,869,450.00
Commonwealth of Massa- chusetts	373,225.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00
<hr/>	
Total Exempted under Sec. 5, Chapter 59, General Laws, as Amended	\$4,832,450.00

#### TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations	
Assessed on Property	12,330
Polls Assessed	4,645
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chapter 59 or Section 8, Chapter 58	597
Polls Exempted under Acts 1950, Chapter 796 (Men in Armed Forces)	234
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chapter 59	95
Horses	40
Cows	118

Swine	200
Sheep	9
Fowl	22,506
All Other	32
Dwelling Houses	6,700
Acres of Land	70,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed Under  
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1951)	\$254,850.00
(1952)	1,786,700.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Assessed (1951)	414
(1952)	4,681
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise and Trailers) (1951)	\$4,624.85
(1952)	77,552.67
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers \$48.25 on \$1000.	

BUZZARDS BAY WATER DISTRICT

Valuation of Real Estate	\$177,775.00
Valuation of Personal Property	11,950.00
<hr/>	
Assessed Value Available for Revenue	\$189,725.00
To be Raised by Taxation:	
Salaries	\$200.00
Overlay	39.87
Water District Appropriations	2,103.90
<hr/>	
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$2,343.77
Estimated Receipts Voted by Com-	
mission to be Used by the	
Assessors	\$1,123.20

Out of Available Funds Under Ap- proval by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation	234.00
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	1,357.20
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$986.57
Division of Taxes:	
Personal Property, January 1	\$62.14
Real Estate, January 1	924.43
*Total Taxes to be Raised on Property as Water Tax	\$986.57
Rate of Taxation \$5.20 on a \$1000.	
*Note: All Income Derived goes to Buzzards Bay Water District.	

#### ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1949:		
Dec. 31, 1951, Deficit		\$137.64
1952 Appropriation		\$137.64
Levy of 1950:		
Dec. 31, 1951, Balance		\$9,527.45
Abatements:		
Personal		\$65.28
Balance to Reserve Overlay		\$9,462.17
Levy of 1951:		
Dec. 31, 1951, Deficit	\$6,104.58	
Abatements:		
Polls	4.00	
Personal	66.08	
Real Estate	255.36	
Real Estate (Tax Titles)	448.00	
		\$6,878.02
1952 Appropriation		6,283.78
Overdrawn (To be Appropriated in 1953)		\$594.24



Levy of 1952:	,	
1952 Overlay		\$22,239.13

Abatements:		
Polls	\$1,852.00	
Personal	623.61	
Real Estate	27,877.07	
Real Estate (Tax Titles)	590.40	
	<hr/>	30,943.08

Overdrawn (To be Appropriated in 1953)	\$8,703.95
--	------------

Reserve Overlay:	
Dec. 31, 1951, Balance	\$2,172.27
From Overlay of 1950	9,462.17
	<hr/>

Dec. 31, 1952, Balance	\$11,634.44
------------------------	-------------

ROBERT A. CARR, Chairman  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT  
CARL W. RAYMOND  
Board of Assessors

NANNIE A. PRATT, Clerk  
KATHRYN M. TASSINARI, Clerk

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its sixteenth report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1952.

On Sept. 12, 1952, Russell P. Dearborn resigned as a member of the Board, after serving as Chairman of the Board since its inauguration in 1937. His knowledge and assistance have been invaluable to the Board and it was with the deepest regrets that the remaining members accepted his resignation. A special election by the members of the system resulted in the election of Leslie R. Gray to fill the vacancy to June 30, 1953. Gen. Andrew J. Carr was elected Chairman upon reorganization of the Board.

A few of the more important amendments during the past year to Chapter 32 are cited below. However, it is very likely that the whole chapter will be revised in the very near future, as a special recess commission has been appointed for that purpose.

Chapter 433 increases the amount of additional voluntary deductions in some instances.

Chapter 599 allows deductions from pensions for Blue Cross and similar types of insurance.

Chapter 610 allows a beneficiary under Option (d) to make make-up payments for prior service credit of a deceased member.

Chapter 624 increases the retirement allowances of certain pensioners, if accepted by the Town.

# I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1951	188	
Enrolled during 1952	41	
	<hr/>	229
Withdrawals	14	
Retirements	3	
Transfers to Inactive Membership	9	
	<hr/>	26
		<hr/>
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1952		203
2. Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1951	33	
Retirements	3	
Transfers from Active Membership	9	
	<hr/>	45
Deaths	2	
Withdrawals	5	
	<hr/>	7
		<hr/>
Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1952		38*
3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths		3

\*This total includes 27 pensioners and 11 inactive members.

# II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1951	\$183,209.37
1. Receipts:	
Appropriation, March, 1952	\$26,636.36
Deductions from members'	
salaries and wages	23,221.15
Income from interest	5,679.90
Accrued interest on bonds,	
Dec. 31, 1952	1,279.67
Increase by adjustment	
in securities	1,594.57
Profit on sale of bonds	103.01
	<hr/>
	58,514.66
	<hr/>
	\$241,724.03

2. Expenditures:		
Annuities	\$2,225.98	
Pensions	27,485.72	
Disability pension	2,041.85	
Accidental death benefits	3,843.28	
Refunds to former members	3,440.24	
Clerical services	672.00	
Other administrative expenses	97.63	
Accrued interest on bonds,		
Dec. 31, 1951	1,228.73	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	49.51	
	<hr/>	41,084.94
Balance, Dec. 31, 1952		<hr/> \$200,639.09

### III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:	
Plymouth National Bank	\$1,501.93
Plymouth Savings Bank	544.37
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	5,871.13
Beverly Savings Bank	5,373.12
Danvers Savings Bank	5,324.69
Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan	
Ass'n	10,306.04
Brockton National Bank stock	3,720.00
Cont. Illinois National Bank stock	2,945.00
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,600.00
Manufacturers Trust stock	1,675.00
National Shawmut Bank stock	3,400.00
Rockland-Atlas National Bank stock	2,700.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 27/8's of 55/60	1,014.50
U. S. Treasury bonds, Series G	34,000.00
City of Taunton Housing Authority	
bonds of '86	3,000.00
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds	
of '96	1,046.02
Great Northern Rwy. bonds of '82	3,029.97

Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds of '03	2,192.50
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds of '03	2,000.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. bonds of '97	3,190.62
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds of '86	5,106.06
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds of '97	5,993.43
Pere Marquette Rwy. bonds of '80	2,976.13
Reading Co. Rwy. bonds of '95	5,088.79
Seaboard Air Line Rwy. bonds of '80	2,983.33
Virginian Rwy. bonds of '95	2,177.48
Western Maryland Rwy. bonds of '60	993.35
Western Maryland Rwy. bonds of '61	1,000.00
Wheeling & Lake Erie Rwy. bonds of '74	1,983.86
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '86	2,015.65
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '82	2,012.04
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '80	2,023.25
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '73	2,028.53
Associated Tel. Co. bonds of '81	2,045.01
Illinois Bell Tel. Co. bonds of '78	2,050.26
Illinois Bell Tel. Co. bonds of '84	2,030.50
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '82	2,055.81
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '74	2,012.48
Mountain States Tel. Co. bonds of '78	2,043.99
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '87	2,023.39
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '78	2,066.31
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '85	1,916.09
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds of '83	2,013.20
Southern Bell Tel. Co. bonds of '85	1,900.50
Arkansas Power & Light bonds of '74	2,040.77
Central Vt. Pub. Service bonds of '75	1,916.81

Central Vt. Pub. Service bonds of '81	1,021.88
Cons. Edison of New York bonds of '79	2,047.45
Cons. Gas, Elec. Lt. & Power Co. of Baltimore bonds of '86	4,026.11
Maine Public Service bonds of '75	1,870.55
Milwaukee Gas Light bonds of '75	3,036.70
Montana Power bonds of '75	3,032.56
New England Power bonds of '79	2,007.55
New Hampshire Electric bonds of '75	3,049.51
No. Indiana Public Service bonds of '73	4,183.11
Pacific Gas & Elec. bonds of '70	2,022.19
Pacific Gas & Elec. bonds of '71	2,083.67
Public Service Co. of New Hampshire bonds of '73	2,137.13
Rockland Light & Power bonds of '78	2,041.70
Seattle Gas bonds of '76	1,935.07
So. California Edison bonds of '65	2,025.28
Wisconsin Michigan Power bonds of '78	1,910.00
Aluminum Co. of America bonds of '64	1,013.75
American Tobacco bonds of '69	985.63
National Dairy Products bonds of '76	997.52
Accrued Interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1952	1,279.67
	<hr/> \$200,639.09



2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$150,367.67
Annuity Reserve Fund	20,102.00
Military Service Fund	2,003.89
Pension Fund	27,463.01
Expense Fund	702.52
	<hr/> \$200,639.09

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW J. CARR, Chairman  
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary  
LESLIE R. GRAY

Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

---

## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Gentlemen:

The alewives taken at Town Brook was a failure as only about three hundred pounds were taken. The reason is unknown.

Fishing Boats in during year .....	6,780
Approximately 700,000 pounds of fish were brought in during 1952.	
Pleasure Boats in .....	4,360
Scows, Tugboats and Lighters .....	570
Dories reported missing .....	64
Missing dories recovered .....	56

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER BOUTIN,  
Harbor Master.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

An accounting of certain details concerning the function of the Town as related to this Board, is submitted herewith.

At the outset may it be said that the Selectmen are the servants of our citizens engaged in carrying out the specific assignments voted at the annual March meeting among other duties, but confined to only those departments that are directly under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

All such details were carried out as directed including the usual routine matters that go with the operation of a large municipality.

The many miles of streets were maintained in as good condition as the budget would allow and newly acquired streets were improved as specified by the mandate of the previous March meeting.

Certain sections of the shore line, viz: Beach Park, White Horse Beach north of Bartlett Brook, Manomet Point, south side and Lookout Point, that had been seriously damaged by storms, were repaired, the State and County contributing financial assistance to accomplish that end.

There are six similar conditions along our shore line that require immediate repairs and the necessary procedure has been followed to procure funds for that purpose. As there is more storm damage along our shore line than it is possible to repair at one time, only those areas where homes or public ways are in danger of total loss, are considered for repair.

The Town House and other buildings under the jurisdiction of this Board are kept in neat and sound repair as the occasion requires.

Increased building of dwellings within the Town requires sewer extensions and other public services which involve increased budgets but is compensated for, to a great degree, in tax revenue.

Our street lighting is gradually being improved in the interest of public safety by re-allocating fixtures where possible and increasing candlepower of present lights in zones that are considered dangerous to public life.

The three herring streams in Plymouth and the one leading to Wareham are under sufficient supervision to encourage adequate propagation of alewives which in turn attract other valuable fish to our waters.

The Town Wharf is in the process of construction which when completed will provide adequate space to accommodate our commercial fishermen and other shipping interests.

After a long and complicated process, the Selectmen have succeeded in a dredging program of the main ship channel to a proper and safe depth by the Federal Government. Work is expected to begin in April, 1953.

During the year two police officers, having served the Town efficiently and faithfully for a long number of years, requested retirement as provided by statute which was granted.

The Board of Selectmen extends its thanks for a public service well done and a wish for good health in their retirement to former

POLICE OFFICER CHARLES H. PACKARD

and

POLICE OFFICER ROBERT M. FOGARTY

The United States Army has notified the Town through this Board that in 1952 the following citizens of Plymouth

had been returned from service in Korea and are now separated from the United States Army:

JOHN F. WILLIAMS, CORPORAL—Russell Mills Road

WILLIAM N. GRAHAM, PFC—Phoenix Court

FRED THOMAS, CORPORAL—Clark Street

THOMAS J. GOVONI, CORPORAL—Willard Place

PETER GAGE, CORPORAL—Strand Avenue.

To these men is extended the welcome of a grateful Town for their participation in the protection and defense of the United States of America.

In closing it is desired that the public be informed that the Board of Selectmen has done everything within its power with officials of Government, Labor and Industry in an effort to relieve a situation of distressed industry and unemployment. All parties mentioned were very co-operative but, although no material gain has been evidenced, it is hoped that conditions will improve and in any event the effort by this Board will be continued in 1953.

In summary, it is the Selectmen's endeavor to promote the Town's physical improvement and its opportunities for industrial, cultural and recreational growth.

JAMES T. FRAZIER,

HERBERT H. LANMAN,

SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.,

GEORGE A. WHITE,

DAVID BURGESS AVERY,

Board of Selectmen.

## PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

---

County Patrol ..... 210 hours  
Fire Work (patrol and directing ground forces) 180 hours  
Police ..... 10 hours  
Lost Persons (3 located and recovered) ..... 20 hours

2 Helicopters— 67 Days  
                  425 Hours  
                  34,000 Acres bog dusted and sprayed  
5 Spray Planes— 54 Days  
                  398 Hours  
                  26,000 Acres bog sprayed and dusted

Employees during dusting season—16

Experimental Work—19 Days—M.I.T. and Navy

Freight—Machine Parts  
    Expert Repairman  
    Beer to Islands, two trips a week  
    Baby Chicks and Turkeys  
    Lobsters to Islands

Photo Flights—12

Forced Landings (bad weather)—18

Over 2000 Take-Offs and Landings

Number of Planes—886 Not including spray planes and  
                                  helicopters  
                                  545 Passengers  
                                  157 Charter Trips

Gasoline Sold—7056 gallons

Respectfully submitted,

ELIO W. BARUFALDI,  
Executive Officer.

## VETERANS' SERVICES

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Veterans' Services Department for the year 1952:

This year saw a gradual but significant increase in the number of veterans in Plymouth, as men were released from active duty under the present rotation plans of the Department of Defense. The new G. I. Bill for Korean Veterans was passed and a great deal of interest, particularly in the educational provisions, was shown by the returning veterans. The Korean veterans didn't seem as well informed on their insurance rights as were the veterans of World War II, and in the confusion of the various Government insurance plans, some new veterans may have allowed their rights to lapse through ignorance. It has been the policy of the Plymouth Veterans' Services office, therefore, to emphasize insurance rights to all new veterans entering the office, so that if their rights do lapse it will be deliberate on their part and not through ignorance.

It is to be regretted that our coverage of the new veterans as to recording their discharges is much less complete than it was following World War II. The Department of Public Safety still continues the policy of photostating discharges upon request, but the volume is so low that the photostating is done at infrequent intervals. This results in the veteran going to other agencies for photostatic copies and the end result is that the Town doesn't have the complete file of discharges. The Veterans' Services office has attempted to obtain a photostatic copy



for recording as a voluntary act on the part of each Korean veteran who enters the office, but it is clear that the veterans who do not enter the office rarely get their discharges on record locally.

The year began badly for the expenditure of relief funds, since employment was at a low level in the early part of 1952. By summer it appeared certain that the department would have to request further relief funds at a special town meeting, but an upswing in employment in the fall relieved the pressure and no further funds were required. The outlook for 1953 appears at this writing to be no worse than 1952. What seems significant to this department in the employment picture is that more and more Plymouthians are working at some distance from Plymouth. This should make for more stable employment in the long run because of the diversity of jobs.

A breakdown of services follows:

Allotment or Allowance .....	15
Bonus Applications .....	1
Civil Service .....	18
Discharges Recorded .....	49
Education .....	51
Employment .....	26
Housing .....	22
Information .....	603
Legal Aid .....	25
Maternity .....	6
Social Security .....	3
Taxes .....	29
Telephone Calls and Letters .....	1189
Unemployment Compensation .....	5
Veterans' Administration	
Burial .....	6
Compensation .....	18
Education .....	12
Training .....	2

Hospitalization .....	27
Insurance .....	127
Loans .....	39
Medical-Dental .....	69
Pensions .....	26
Veterans' Benefits .....	127
Vital Statistics .....	126
War Allowance .....	8
Notary Public .....	42
Other Records .....	22
Mustering-Out Pay Forms .....	48
Combat Pay Forms .....	2

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. QUINN,  
Director.

---

## TOWN FOREST

---

The usual work was done in the Town Forest, such as plowing firelanes and getting them brushed out.

With the approval of our State Forester, Mr. Charles Cherry, we are thinning out the oak growth among the pines.

We lost forty-five and seven-tenths acres of forest in the large forest fire this past year, of which twenty-five acres were planted. This was a total loss to the growth which was planted about fifteen years ago. Reforestation will be required at a later date.

JOHN A. KENNEDY, Chairman

JAMES A. WHITE

GEORGE L. GOODING

## INSECT PEST CONTROL

---

I am very happy to report again this year that the Town is free from Gypsy Moths. During the trapping program we captured fifty male moths and only found four eggs. These were destroyed.

The wood-ticks were of little concern this year, although other years they have run into a lot of work.

Elm leaf beetles this year were not as common as usual. Eastern tent caterpillars along with the fall web worm were very scarce.

The Jap beetles were our biggest headache this year and next year will be a lot worse. They require a great deal of spraying.

The need is getting greater every year with regard to the mosquitoes. We did some spraying which resulted in success.

Dutch Elm disease is getting very close. We have had two cases of this disease in Town. This requires taking samples and then a lot of spraying. There are three sprays a year: one dormant spray with a twelve per cent D. D. T. and two foliage sprays of six per cent which is proving to be the only solution to the disease. This is where the blower has proven to be the only type of sprayer to really do the job.

The Department has cleaned most of the dead wood from our trees and hopes to complete the whole area this year.

I want to thank the citizens of Plymouth for their co-operation in regard to night spraying, which is going to be done from now on.

JOHN A. KENNEDY,  
Moth Superintendent.

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1952 layout plans were made for Wellington Road, Magoni Terrace, Standish Court, Gould Road, Hall Street alteration, and a one mile extension of Billington Street southwesterly from the pumping station. These layouts were accepted by the Town at the annual meeting in March.

Layout plans were made for Cape Cod Avenue, Reed Avenue, Melix Avenue, White Street, First Street, and Second Street. These layouts were not accepted by the Town.

A two and one-half mile survey of Watercourse Road and Rocky Pond Road was made preparatory to the laying out of these roads.

A street numbering plan was made for Margerie Street.

A survey and plan was made of Town-owned land in the vicinity of the pumping station on Billington Street and Braley Lane.

A survey and plan of the Old High School on Lincoln Street was made for the use of the architect in the remodeling of the building.

The street lines of Royal Street were re-established and marked on the ground.

Descriptions were made of the five new voting precincts into which the Town has been divided for the new representative form of Town government.

A total of 128 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer in the street

lines of the following streets: Wellington Road, 6 bounds; Union Street, 4 bounds; Standish Court, 22 bounds; Billington Street, 39 bounds; Standish Avenue, 12 bounds; Sandwich Road, 12 bounds; Royal Street, 15 bounds; Alden Street, 6 bounds; Gould Road, 12 bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,  
Town Engineer.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Gentlemen:

“Open” winters are usually followed by a light “catch” later owing to the heavy fishing done by the American Merganser, commonly known as “Pond Sheldrake.” These birds enjoy Federal protection so nothing can be done about this, other than stock against them; the year 1952 was no exception.

During this year we have spread our distribution more than usual in an endeavor to offset heavier losses.

For the past four years our efforts have been devoted to the restoration of white perch fishing. Your Committee respectfully requests that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated to further our work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman  
GEORGE L. GOODING  
WILLIAM R. WOOD

## **REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1952.

### **SEWERS**

A large sewerage program was carried out this year with the following work done: Knapp Terrace, an extension 300' long of 8" V.T. pipe was laid with one manhole built. Two new services entered into this extension. Six new manholes were built on various streets in order that the main sewer could be cleared of tree roots. From Jabez Corner to Kingston Line, on Court Street, four new covers and frames were replaced on manholes where the covers became loose and were beyond sealing. The outfall sewer at the foot of Winter Street, 20'-6" V.T. pipe was laid to replace pipe that was broken and the main pipe was cleaned out where mud had made entry into this section of the pipe. Approximately six miles of our main sewers have been dragged, tree roots removed and manholes cleaned out and bricks repaired. This past year there were thirty new services connected to new homes and many old services were replaced with cast iron pipe to correct tree root trouble. At Gould Road, 300' of 8" V.T. pipe was laid for two new connections and at Olmsted Terrace 760' of 8" V.T. pipe was laid and three manholes built.

### **STREET CLEANING**

The motor-driven Sweeper added greatly again this year to the efficiency of street cleaning. The main road from Jabez Corner to Kingston Line received a daily sweeping while side streets were swept every other day.



## ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance and construction of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Knapp Terrace, Cherry Street, Summer Street, Sandwich Street, Harding Avenue, McKinley Road, Walnut Street, Lothrop Street, Forest Avenue, Forest Avenue Extension, Spooner Street, Park Road and five sections on Standish Avenue. Approximately 7,000 cu. yds. of black top was laid on these streets in 1952. At the Plymouth Beach on Warren Avenue, the sidewalk was graded with gravel and will receive an asphalt top this coming year. A section of sidewalk on South Street was graded and will have a black top surface with new cement curbing in 1953.

## HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following roads were constructed and resurfaced as follows: A mixed-in-place surface was placed over these roads after they were widened, shaped and brought to grade with gravel: South Street, 650' long and 24' wide, Hall Street, 660' long and 24' wide; Westerly Route, 8/10 of a mile and 22' wide; Ocean View Avenue, 365' long and 22'-6" wide, and Seaview Street, 1000' long and 24' wide. The following roads were resurfaced with asphalt and peastone: Cherry Street, Cushman Street, Murray Street and River Street. The following roads were resurfaced with asphalt and sand: Long Pond Road shoulders were repaired and road was sealed for a distance of 1½ miles and the remainder of road was patched and will be sealed in 1953. Sandwich Road from the Jordan Hospital to Forges Farm and from the Symington Estate to end of hard surface received a sealing job. South Meadow Road from airport to Carver Line was hard-surfaced with ½ gallon asphalt penetrated into gravel surface and sealed with ¼ gallon of asphalt and sand per sq. yd. for a distance of 800 feet. Cedarville Road was sealed with asphalt and sand. About 600' of South Meadow Road was sealed with asphalt and sand.

## DRAINS

Drains were installed with catchbasins as follows: Overlook Road: This drain was extended with 200' of 12" pipe and carried across Sandwich Street to the meadow. Taylor Avenue had 125' of 8" V.T. pipe laid on the east side with two catchbasins built. Priscilla Beach Road had two leachbasins built and 20'-12" V.T. pipe laid and connected together. Mt. Pleasant Street had 60'-15" concrete pipe laid from the old drain (east) to carry the water from the property of Harold Barufaldi. Leachbasins were built on the following roads to drain the water from low spots: Route 44, Strand Avenue, and Cliff Street. Catchbasins and drains have been cleaned out with several old pipes being replaced.

## CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

### (Rocky Hill Road)

The second contract for this project was awarded to P. Lanzillotta & Sons, Inc., of Pembroke, Massachusetts. This contractor graded 1.4 miles of road, drainage was installed and 3" mixed-in-place top was laid over the gravel base. 250 cement posts were set at all dangerous points in this area.

A distance of 6/10 of a mile was completed by the Highway Department men. This work consisted of grading, corners cut back to layout with all large stone and ledge removed and drainage put in. This short distance was tack coated with asphalt and will receive a mixed-in-place top this coming summer. The remaining distance of 4/10 of a mile will be done in 1953 and this will complete this road from Warren Avenue to White Horse Road in Manomet.

## CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

One mile of Federal Furnace Road was sealed with asphalt and sand. Route #44 shoulders were patched and road sealed with asphalt and sand for a distance of one mile.

### GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Cement curbing was built on the streets listed with all curbing built 15" deep, 6" showing above the road and 7" wide: Court Street, at Plymouth Bottling Works, 73 lineal feet; Forest Avenue Extension, 166 lineal feet; Park Road, 116 lineal feet; South Street, 758 lineal feet was built with the rest of the distance to be completed this spring after hedge and trees are removed. Corner Court Street and South Russell Street, the sidewalk and curbing was cut back 5' to round the corner, tree was removed and a cement curb was built with two new cement slabs. Court Street, the old black top sidewalk in front of the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association Bank was removed with a new cement walk replaced. The cement sidewalk and curb was built by the bank's contractor with the Town contributing \$667.84 towards this project. Several cement slabs were again replaced where tree roots had raised them.

### TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

This program was carried out this year in the painting of all white and yellow lines in all parts of the Town. A large number of new crosswalks were added. Requests were made for a number of entrances at driveways to be painted yellow to prevent the parking of cars and trucks in these areas. Traffic sign posts were repaired and painted with a large number of new ones added. New lines and crosswalks were painted in the Manomet district with the old lines receiving a new paint job. Meter posts in Town were painted and it was found necessary to replace some posts that were broken off from cars and trucks hitting them.

### MISCELLANEOUS

The contract for the new foot bridge built over Eel River at Manter's Point was awarded to Henry Cappella. This bridge is 80' long, 40 inches wide. The uprights of bridge have 6 x 6 timbers braced at each end with 6 x 6 timbers. A new planktop was built with 2 side rails

built with 3 x 4 posts with 2 x 4 top rails covered with 4-foot turkey wire. One ramp and one set of steps were built at ends of bridge to meet foot path. The bridge received one coat of paint to preserve the wood.

The usual work of digging out Eel River at Plymouth Beach and Bartlett Brook in Manomet, with hired equipment, was done after two northeast storms.

Several requests from the Selectmen's office and other departments were given the proper attention.

Several accepted streets were bounded by the Town Engineer with the bounds being made by the Highway Department.

Lines and grade for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his temporary office on Billington Street.

#### NEW HIGHWAY OFFICE AND GARAGE

At the special Town Meeting held in September, 1951, the sum of \$5,000 was appropriated with an additional amount of \$2,500 voted at the annual March, 1952, meeting, to remove building from the Plymouth Airport, to present location on Billington Street. The following work was done by John Francis, local contractor, which included cutting the 75' x 40' x 20' building into four sections before it was moved from the airport. These sections were brought down and placed on the foundation by A. K. Finney movers and then all sections put together by the contractor with the roof being repaired with heavy asphalt paper. The east end of the building was framed and enclosed in with novelty siding. The cost of the work done by the two contractors amounted to \$4,481.00. The setting and leveling of the building was done by the Highway men and superintendent. All floors in the old building were removed and lumber salvaged. The interior work of the office was done during inclement weather by a few men of the department and this work consisted of

putting in a new masonite ceiling and new masonite walls, both insulated, and a new hard pine floor. The ceiling is painted white, walls paneled and painted two colors of soft tone green with venetian blinds installed in windows. Same work was carried out in the lavatory. Two large fluorescent lights were installed in the office and one small light in lavatory with a flush and porcelain sink. The office and lavatory floors were sanded and given two coats of Fabulon wax finish. The office is heated by a Humphrey gas unit. One room in the rear of the office was partly finished for temporary office for the Town Engineer.

The garage was divided into three sections with one 12' x 12' overhead door and two 10' x 12' overhead doors. Walls and ceilings are covered with material salvaged from section not used. Three fluorescent lights were installed with plugs for trouble lamps. A men's lavatory is in this section of the building. At a later date, funds will be asked for to install a suitable heating system in the garage. In my 1953 budget I am asking for a small sum to complete repairs in the garage, for a cement floor and the raising of the roof on the old garage across the street from the office. When these repairs are completed, all Highway Department equipment will then be kept under cover at all times. This airport building was given to the Town of Plymouth from the Navy Department at no cost. The Highway Department was given notice to vacate from the office of the Ellis Curtain Co. building as they had found use for the office space this department was occupying. We moved into our new office on June 25, 1952. I feel that all work done on the office and garage by the Highway men has been a saving to the taxpayer and our new quarters are open for inspection.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,  
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

---

The Commissioners, in making this report, wish to first thank our personnel and the general public for their splendid help and co-operation. This assistance has made our undertakings highly successful and has created tremendous savings to the Town. These savings do not reflect themselves in the following individual reports. However, being aware of their existence, we solicit a continuance of your help and co-operation.

The Commissioners have held sixty-two meetings and many interviews and inspections with various Town officials and Town committees. The Commission has taken under consideration, new Division of Health Regulations, new Building and Wiring By-Laws, new Plumbing By-Laws, a new Manomet Fire Department and a new Manomet Dump. Detailed Division reports follow:

### REPORT OF THE HEALTH DIVISION

MRS. ALMEDA CHANDLER, Clerk

Licenses and Permits Issued (1008)	\$2,383.50
State Department Tuberculosis	1,749.29
State Department Contagion	169.50
Garbage Receipts	800.00
<hr/>	
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$5,102.29

A Tuberculosis Clinic has been established and is now in full operation at the Jordan Hospital.



## REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

LOUIS CAPPELLA, Dog Officer

Complaints Investigated	489
Licenses Issued	1,348
Animals Disposed Of	168
Animals Redeemed	44

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS, JR., Inspector

Number of Permits Issued — Dwellings	283
Garages	21
Alterations	145
All Other	44
Total	493
Total Estimated Construction Cost (Not Valuation)	\$1,515,669.00

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

HAROLD E. GILES, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices — Tested	968
Sealed	940
Adjusted	31
Not Sealed	24
Fees Collected	\$551.55
Inspections — No Fee	260
Corrected	192
Overweight	45
Underweight	23
Coal in Transit	3

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DIVISION

EVERETT B. WOOD, Chief

The Personnel of the Department consists of Chief, Deputy Chief, Chaplain, Surgeon, Five Captains, Nineteen Men, Two Call Captains, Four Call Lieutenants and Forty-five Call Men.

The fifty-six hour schedule, voted at the March Town Meeting was established with three shifts of eight men each.

Captain Charles L. Schroeder retired after serving thirty-three years as an efficient, capable and popular firefighter.

Repairs were made to the front of the Central Fire Station and the roof was renewed. Other repairs are contemplated for the rear of the building.

The members of this Division have held regular drills and participated in demonstrations of fire prevention education.

The following figures, showing fire loss as compared to insurance, denote efficiency on the part of our firefighters.

Miles Travelled	2,786
False Alarms	8
Rescue Boat	3
Resuscitator	5
Feet of Hose Laid, all sizes	36,300
Assessed Value of Buildings	\$141,750.00
Value of Contents	76,700.00
Insurance on Buildings	141,465.00
Insurance on Contents	26,695.00
Loss on Buildings	17,532.00
Loss on Contents	12,261.00

## REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DIVISION

EVERETT B. WOOD, Forest Warden

Miles Travelled	2,335
Gallons Water Used	96,000
Feet of Hose Laid, all sizes	21,740
Calls Answered	62
Approximate Acreage Burned	446

Grateful acknowledgement is made of the assistance afforded us by the Plymouth County Plane in spotting fires and in directing apparatus while fighting these fires.

## MECHANICAL DIVISION

WILLIAM K. SAWYER, Mechanic

The equipment consists of six Engines, two Ladder Trucks, Chief's Car, Patrol Car and two Line Trucks. The Forest Fire equipment consists of seven pieces of various types of forest-firefighting trucks. In addition, of course, all of the apparatus is individually equipped with the necessary hose, tools, such as shovels, saws, axes, radio, resuscitator and other pieces of fire-fighting implements.

The apparatus is constantly checked and repairs immediately made, enabling all apparatus to move on a moment's notice.

Also, an extensive fire alarm system is maintained, being constantly repaired, replaced and extended.

We have had some twenty-five practice sessions, or fire drills, receiving instructions in the driving and operation of the apparatus, handling of ladders, Scott Air Mask, fog nozzles, rescue boat, life belts, etc.

## REPORT OF THE POLICE DIVISION

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chief

The Personnel consists of the Chief, three Sergeants, sixteen Patrolmen, eight Provisional Temporary Officers, two Women School Traffic Officers, Police Clerk, three Pensioned Members, Lock-up Keeper and Police Surgeon.

During the past year the patrolmen have received instructions in photography, first-aid, inhalator, fingerprinting and revolver practice. Three men have been graduated from the Massachusetts State Police School.

The Cottage Patrol, a weekly check-up on cottages in the outlying districts, was established.

Since the Commission took office in 1951, four regular officers have severed their connections with the department. The 40-hour week, voted by the Town, provided for three additional officers. Through efficient procedure, the Commissioners have been able to create greater coverage and protection to the Town with a reduction of approximately \$8500.00.

Arrests — Male	532
Female	59
Total	591
Residents	344
Non-Residents	247
Various Violations, approximately	65
Fines	180
Dismissed	25
Released	44
Balance, probation, continuance, sentences, commitments, etc.	

Complaints Investigated:

Auto Accidents	277
Summonses Issued	881
Doors, Windows Found Unlocked	207
Street Lights Reported Out	92
Missing Persons Located	37
False Fire Alarms	15
Highway	97
Board of Health	26
Emergency Ambulance Trips	36
Miscellaneous	387

---

Total	2,055
-------	-------

The Police Cruisers Travelled Approximately (miles)	97,331
--	--------

Fees Collected for Bicycle and Taxi Registrations, Out-of-Town for Lock-up, Photostatic Copies, Etc.	\$244.75
--	----------

Amount of Fines	4,285.00
-----------------	----------

Amount of Property Recovered	25,674.00
------------------------------	-----------

The Commissioners, in compiling this report, have endeavored to simplify it in compliance with a request from the Selectmen to make the report more understandable and brief. However, more detailed figures will be gladly furnished upon request.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Charles I. Bagnall, Chairman

Leslie W. MacLean

Frank A. Mitchell

## LIST OF JURORS

---

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1953

---

### —A—

Agostinho, Albert D., 111 Forest Ave. Ext., Insurance Agt.  
Anzuoni, Albert, 1 Newfield St., Bus Company Manager  
Axford, William B., 9 Washington Street, Salesman

### —B—

Barke, Charles O., 11 Stoddard Street, Purchasing Agt.  
Barron, Warren P., Birch Avenue, Farmer  
Bartlett, Elston K., Jr., 58 Allerton Street, Student  
Bartlett, Ephraim L., 35 Russell Street, Carpenter  
Barufaldi, Harold, 35 Mt. Pleasant Street, Oil Dealer  
Bechard, Paul F., Stafford Street, Insurance Broker  
Bechard, Pauline A., Stafford Street, Insurance Broker  
Bent, Richard H., 14 Hall Street, Surveyor  
Bernardo, Joseph, 50 Samoset Street, Weaver  
Beytes, Marion W., 430 Court Street, Housewife  
Billey, Peter R., 1 Holmes Terrace, Ass't Plant Manager  
Bittinger, Paul W., Stephen's Lane, Publisher  
Bliss, Dorris P., 23 Pleasant Street, Secretary-Bookkeeper  
Boccaci, Raymond, 4 Suosso Lane, Salesman  
Bongioanni, Enzo L., Long Pond Road, Salesman  
Brenner, Louis F., 75 Cherry Street, Shipping Clerk  
Brewer, Jesse, Cliff Street, Caretaker  
Brewster, Spencer H., Sandwich Road, Cordage Employee  
Briggs, Lyman W., Manomet Road, Ass't Purchasing Agt.  
Brine, Helen S., Manomet Bluffs, Bank Clerk  
Broadbent, William B., 17 Court Street, Janitor  
Brown, Laura E., 79½ Court Street, At Home  
Burgess, Carrol P., 264 Sandwich Street, Mariner  
Burgess, Edward W., 42 Union Street, Bank Trader  
Burgess, Kenneth W., Boutemain Avenue, Bookkeeper



—C—

Calhoun, David J., Cedarville, Lumber Business  
Callahan, Jessie, 40 Court Street, Clerk  
Canucci, Romaine D., 14 Atlantic Street, Bookkeeper  
Carpenter, Lloyd W., 14 Overlook Road, Cordage Empl.  
Chandler, Elmer C., 190 Summer Street, Highway Supt.  
Cole, Arthur W., 46 Allerton Street, Mechanic  
Cook, Stanley D., 38 Allerton Street, Telephone Supervisor  
Coombs, Melvin, 52 Cliff Street, Real Estate Dealer  
Cooper, W. Ashley, Little Pond, Pharmacist  
Croft, Francis L., 8 Fremont Street, Ass't Paymaster  
Crowell, Harold W., 49½ Alden Street, Clerk  
Crowell, Kenneth F., 3 Murray Street, Salesman

—D—

Dahl, Eldon J., 8 Mayflower Street, Dairy Manager  
Davis, Katharine, 3 North Green Street, Secretary  
Davis, Robert S., 26 Mt. Pleasant Street, Carpenter  
DeCost, Marcel, 20 Murray Street, Carpenter  
Diegoli, Antone P., 1 West Street, Janitor  
DiStefano, Pompeo, 25 Leyden Street, Tailor  
Douglas, Harold E., South Pond Village, Clerk  
Dugas, Henry M., 189 Court Street, Painter  
Dunham, Elizabeth P., 7 Fremont Street, Clerk  
Dunham, Robert F., 32 South Street, Bus Driver

—E—

Eldridge, Richard T., 14 Bay View Avenue, Accountant  
Ellis, A. Linwood, Jr., 8 Howes Lane, Curtain Mfr.  
Ellis, Ernest C., Ellisville, Cranberry Grower  
Estes, Arthur G., 11 Jefferson Street, Ass't Treasurer  
Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich Street, Ass't Treasurer

—F—

Fortini, Columbo, 35 Cherry Street, Station Tender  
Fortini, Robert F., 10 Forest Avenue Ct., Mill Employee  
Fox, George T., 15 Alvin Road, Cordage Employee  
Fox, Harry J., 52 Stafford Street, Mill Worker  
Frank, Samuel E., Manomet Bluffs, Electrician  
Franks, William H., 67 Warren Avenue, Insurance Agt.

—G—

Gambini, Alfonso, 7 Nelson Street, Restaurant Prop.  
Gaspar, Francis, Main Street Extension, Laborer  
Goldberg, Abraham, 22 Mt. Pleasant Street, Mill Empl.  
Golden, Martin H., 15 Lincoln Street, Manager  
Goodwin, Ralph F., 16 McKinley Road, Fish Market Prop.  
Gould, Harold F., Jr., 11½ Howland Street, Office Worker  
Gray, Herman F., 25 Main Street, Salesman  
Gray, Norman W., Summer Street, Retired  
Greaves, Robert, 2 Nelson Court, Dresser

—H—

Hachey, Paul, Newfield Street, Theatre Manager  
Hand, Edward J. E., 8 Church Street, Clerk  
Harlow, Oliver E., 1 Allen Court, Printer  
Harlow, Russell W., 13 Pleasant Street, Carpenter  
Harper, Earl R., 58 High Street, Mabbett Employee  
Hogan, D. Eric, 7 Allerton Street, Store Prop.  
Hostetter, Persis, 19 Warren Avenue, Housewife  
Hunicke, August B., 1 Holmes Terrace, Mech. Engineer

—I—

Illig, Dorothy W., Jordan Road, Housewife

—J—

Johnson, Alice, 120 Court Street, Munitions Worker

—K—

Keller, Richard G., 156½ Sandwich St., Restaurant Prop.  
Kendrick, Carleton W., 141 Court Street, Puritan Empl.  
Kilkelly, Mary M., 10 Franklin Street, Salesgirl  
Kirkey, Bernard J., 213 Court Street, Puritan Employee  
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset Street, Manager

—L—

Lamb, George F., Jr., 2 Atlantic Street, Bus Driver  
Lanman, Everett F., Wilson Place, Painter  
Leonard, Helen M., 18 Chilton Street, Housewife  
Linehan, Francis M., 6 Samoset Street, Hand Weaver  
Loomis, James P., 5 Water Street, Manufacturer  
Loring, Elmer E., Manomet Road, Garage Prop.  
Lotz, Ruth C., 6 School Street, Housewife  
Lowry, William C., 41 Cherry Street, Overseer

—M—

Malaguti, Chester, 37 Castle Street, Truck Driver  
Mandell, Mary H., 1 North Green St., Church Secretary  
Marsh, Oscar P., Center Hill Road, Farmer  
Martin, Frank M., 25½ Warren Avenue, Mechanic  
McCarthy, John J., Birch Avenue, Supt. School Buildings  
McCarthy, Mildred W., Birch Avenue, Mender  
McLean, Donald C., 368 Court Street, Cordage Employee  
Meyer, Alfred R., Clifford Road, Contractor  
Moore, C. Harvey, Highland Road, Manomet, Manager  
Morgardo, Antone, 37 Davis Street, Mill Employee  
Morini, Louis, 6 Savery's Lane, Clerk  
Morton, Marie Frances, 250 Sandwich Street, Housewife  
Murray, John H., Bartlett Road, Carpenter

—N—

Nickerson, Mary L., 10 Chestnut Street, Clerk

—O—

Ottino, John W., 20 Alden Street, Cleaning Shop Prop.

—P—

Paige, Clarence H., Point Road, Retired  
Paul, James E., Oak Ridge, Laborer  
Pearson, Marjorie B., 7 Winter Street, Housewife  
Pearson, William I., 19 Mt. Pleasant Street, Mailman  
Pederzani, Adam L., 30 South Street, Theatre Employee  
Pederzani, Amedio L., 20 Highland Place, Stockman  
Perkins, Thomas M., 45 Allerton Street, Painter  
Peterson, Donald N., 27 Nelson Street, P. O. Employee  
Peterson, Helen S., 23 Nelson Street, Housewife  
Peterson, Lillian J., 54 Allerton Street, Housewife  
Pickett, Margery F., 8 Clyfton Street, Clerk  
Potter, William A., Jr., 27 Mt. Pleasant Street, Chiropodist  
Pratt, Irving L., 53 Cliff Street, Bus Driver

—R—

Ritsky, Anthony F., Jr., Taylor Avenue, Pharmacist  
Roberts, Karl D., 3 Holmes Terrace, Plant Engineer  
Roberts, Stanley D., 3 Holmes Terrace, Clerk  
Romano, Clement E., Off Oak Street, Presser  
Roulston, A. Lee, 22 South Street, Bank Teller  
Rounds, Ruth I., Clifford Road, Housewife  
Ruprecht, Martha R., 102 Allerton Street, Housewife  
Ruprecht, Peter N., 102 Allerton Street, Puritan Employee  
Ryan, Joseph H., 8 Vernon Street, Salesman

—S—

Sampson, Robert T., Cape Cod Avenue, Electrician  
Saunders, Albert F., 9 Whiting Street, Building Inspector  
Sayre, Joseph C., 5 Maple Place, Clerk  
Schmitthenner, William J., 34 Middle Street, Salesman  
Seelig, Gustav H., 23 Middle Street, Retired  
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Avenue, Purchasing Agt.  
Sink, Sidney L., 6 Lewis Street, Retired  
Smith, Eva M., 12 Bay View Avenue, Housewife  
Stasinos, Charles J., 22 Brewster Street, Restaurant Empl.  
Stevens, Alton L., 2 Stoddard Street, Florist  
Sutherland, Robert A., 160 Sandwich Street, Tree Surgeon

—T—

Talbot, Richmond W., 35 Mayflower Street, Insurance Agt.  
Tassinari, Carl E., State Road, Manomet, Restaurant Prop.  
Tassinari, Kathryn M., 352 Court Street, Clerk  
Tassinari, Robert A., 12 Castle Street, Weaver  
Tinti, Peter P., 29 Summer Street, Railway Express Empl.  
Torgeson, Halvor, 71 Court Street, Clerk

—V—

Valente, Anthony J., 45 Cherry Street, Florist  
Valente, Manuel L., 19 Hamilton Street, Florist  
Vandini, Mario, Leonardi Court, Store Clerk  
Vecchi, Arrigo P., Little Pond, Inspector  
Volta, Harold S., 33 Cherry Street, Fuel Dealer

—W—

Whiteley, Francis E., 22 Samoset Street, Storekeeper  
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich Street, Carpenter  
Wild, George S., Warren Avenue, Optician  
Winkley, Vera P., 2 Mt. Pleasant Street, Clerk  
Wood, Everett N., 8 Whiting Street, Driver  
Wood, Howard M., 6 Stafford Street, Contractor  
Wood, Roland L., 80 South Street, Garage Prop.

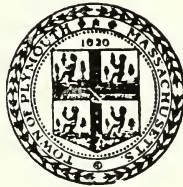
—Z—

Zanello, James, 4 Clark Street, Furniture Dealer  
Zaniboni, Lewis, 49 Court Street, Grocer





**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**School Department**  
**OF THE**  
**Town of Plymouth**  
**Massachusetts**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**  
**DECEMBER 31**

**1952**

**In Memoriam**

**DR. E. HAROLD DONOVAN**

**PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE — 1928 - 1952**

It is fitting that we give thought to one who devoted so much of his life to the direction of our schools and the welfare of our children. Able in his profession, gifted in many other fields, his genius was for friendship. His innate respect and liking for men from all walks of life brought people to him whenever they needed information, advice, or help. He never withheld himself when another needed a friendly hand.

Without abandoning his own principles or his point of view he yet was able to see the merits of the other side of any question: a faculty which made him quick to compose differences and to bring together opposing opinions. On rare occasions when he could not agree, he differed without rancor.

These sound human qualities rooted in a sweet nature and informed by a gentle wit, gave confidence to all who worked with him in our school system: officials, teachers, children. It was inevitable that in such a relationship a strong bond of respect and affection should develop to last through the years—a bond which perhaps can be looked upon as the greatest tribute his fellow-townsmen could pay him; a bond that gave him strength and comfort when he so sorely needed them.

It is given to few men to reap so richly where they have sown, and there are few men who so richly deserve the esteem and the love of their fellow men. To Dr. E. Harold Donovan, we are deeply indebted, and shall be as long as there are schools in Plymouth.

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG  
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, Secretary  
ROBERT B. BOWLER  
SPENCER H. BREWSTER  
RALPH C. WEAVER

## IN MEMORY OF BURR F. JONES

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, 1941 - 1952

The measure of a man is to be found in the hearts of his friends. Those who know and love him, who cherish the same ideals and respect the same virtues can best understand the heart of him they call friend. And this not in the sense of an appraisal, but rather with the warm-hearted gratitude that flows from the recognition that here is a man.

All too often the self-effacing and self-denying qualities that are essential to true magnanimity obscure or conceal the real stature of a man, and it is not until the angel of death has swept away the nonessentials that true worth and dignity stand forth. For true achievement is not to be measured by material progress nor necessarily by any of the concomitants of materiality.

Man's worth is of his spirit.

Look, therefore, into your own hearts to find his kindly nature, his sympathy; search your minds to find the quick intelligence, the ready response, the directing energy which informed his nature and was transmitted to you by his example. Look into the eyes of the children and you will see the friendliness with which he looked upon them. For now that he is gone where else on this earth can we find him?

Those of us who worked with Mr. Jones, those of us who worked—as we all must—for the children, under his guidance, will miss him. The days as they pass will remind us of his smile, his gentle manner, his warm hand-clasp, his soft-spoken, heartening words. And whatever of sadness these memories may bring they will also bring the courage and the firm faith that emanated from him as he met his daily duties. From school to school, with teachers or with pupils, in his office, at committee meet-

ings, in all his goings-out and comings-in, he shouldered more than his share of the problems that beset us all in trying to teach the young. Doggedly he set himself to work for the betterment of our schools that our children might have a chance at a better life. Patiently he listened to our troubles and bore with our complaints. And from him came no complaints—although his heart must often have been sore. He had to face his share of defeats and disappointments, and dismay must often have dogged his footsteps and invaded his thoughts. Yet somehow he found a way to go on—and to go forward. This last year of his illness can teach us all much of what makes for grandeur in human character.

Yet he was no paragon, no inhuman embodiment of perfection—aloof, austere. He wore his faults as becomingly as his virtues, and in humility tried to make up for his shortcomings. There was no pretense about him, no “pose.” He was—openly—what he was; and like most of us, wished, and worked, that he might be better. He was too honest to attempt to impress by reason of his position and authority, too modest to put himself forward for public praise, too fair-minded to throw his shadow over fellow-workers.

His light should long illumine our lives.

RALPH C. WEAVER, Chairman  
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, Secretary  
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG  
ROBERT B. BOWLER  
SPENCER H. BREWSTER  
JOSEPH S. CONTENTE

## IN APPRECIATION

We, the undersigned members of the School Committee, deeply regret the decision of Mr. William H. Armstrong, our senior member, to retire from the School Committee at the end of his term, March 1, 1953. Mr. Armstrong was appointed by the Selectmen in April, 1944, as a military substitute for Dr. Francis E. LeBaron, after having served the Town on the Advisory and Finance Committee from 1939 to 1941. He has been re-elected regularly and served continuously since that time.

Mr. Armstrong's service has helped to carry the schools of Plymouth through the difficult years of World War II with the resulting shortages of teachers, supplies, and materials, and through the period of adjustment following that War. His wide experience in business and his knowledge of the building trades have proven to be of inestimable value to the schools during his many years of service with us. Especially has his guidance been needed and freely given during the past few years when so many school-building activities and major repair projects were being undertaken. We extend to him our heartfelt thanks for rendering such unselfish service to the children of this community and offer our heartiest congratulations for a job "well done" for the citizens of Plymouth.

RALPH C. WEAVER, Chairman  
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, Secretary  
ROBERT B. BOWLER  
SPENCER H. BREWSTER  
JOSEPH S. CONTENTE  
Plymouth School Committee

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Robert B. Bowler	1955
Spencer H. Brewster	1955
Signe L. J. Borghesani, Mrs., Secretary	1954
William H. Armstrong	1953
Joseph S. Contente	1953
Ralph C. Weaver, Chairman	1953

## ADMINISTRATION

Donald T. Welch, Superintendent of Schools  
Office, Town Square, Telephone 600  
Interviews by appointment

Secretary, Elinor B. Sanderson

Clerk, Theresa A. Leonardi  
Office hours: School Days—8 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to  
4:30 p.m.; Vacations—9 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.  
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a.m.

School Nurse: Hilda Swett  
Interviews at School Department Office or at school  
buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William O. Dyer  
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist, Jane B. Bradford

Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building  
Telephone 1255-M

Custodian of Buildings, John J. McCarthy  
Telephone 600



## SCHOOLS

Senior High School — Telephone 26

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

Junior High School — Telephone 460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cornish-Burton and Oak Street Schools

Eleanor L. White, Principal

Cornish-Burton — Telephone 933

Oak Street School — Telephone 1661-W

Hedge and Cold Spring Schools

Emmett B. Finck, Principal

Hedge School — Telephone 1140

Cold Spring School — Telephone 708

Mount Pleasant School — Telephone 1097

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

Manomet Elementary School — Telephone Manomet 3356

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

---

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1953 — 1954

Open:

September 9, 1953

January 4, 1954

March 1, 1954

April 26, 1954

Close:

December 23, 1953

February 19, 1954

April 15, 1954

June 23, 1954

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Oct. 12; Teachers' Convention Day, Oct. 23; Armistice Day, Nov. 11; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 26-27; Good Friday, April 16.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL  
2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

- 7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.  
8:15 No morning session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive.  
12:15 No afternoon session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive.

Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio station WBZ broadcasts no-school signals during the following periods: 7:00-7:25 a.m., 7:30-7:45 a.m., 8:30-8:45 a.m., 12 m.-12:15 p.m.

---

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. General aid for public schools                | \$39,107.39 |
| 2. Aid for specific purposes                     |             |
| (1) Transportation                               | 16,443.24   |
| (2) Vocational Tuition                           | 1,459.62    |
| (3) Vocational Transportation                    | 121.80      |
| (4) Salaries of teachers of<br>retarded children | 2,000.00    |
| (5) Americanization salaries                     | 313.50      |
| 3. Tuition, State Wards                          | 2,115.69    |

From Other Sources:

- |                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Tuition, Out-of-town Pupils |           |
| (1) Carver (Town of)           | 16,880.67 |
| (2) Plympton (Town of)         | 9,255.08  |
| 2. Miscellaneous Receipts      | 1,036.86  |

---

Total	\$88,733.85
-------	-------------

# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriations	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency	Balance On Hand
Salaries	\$451,955.32	\$447,704.62	\$4,250.70	
General	97,365.33*	93,487.87	3,877.46	
Painting interior of south wing of Hedge School	2,475.00**	2,475.00	None	
Painting exterior of Jr.-Sr. High, interior of Jr. High, renewing toilets at Jr. High, and waterproofing east and west ends of Sr. High School	16,000.00	12,582.04	3,417.96	
Improvements to Jr.-Sr. High School Playground	4,000.00	2,147.84		\$1,852.16
Physical Education and Athletics	3,000.00	2,873.65		126.35
Totals	\$574,795.65	\$561,271.02	\$11,546.12	\$1,978.51
Reimbursements and receipts, account of schools		88,733.85		
Net expenditures for schools		\$472,537.17		

\*Including \$158.08 from Reserve Fund and \$8.25 from Trust Fund Income.

\*\*Including \$475 from Reserve Fund

## ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND SUPERINTENDENT TO THE CITIZENS OF PLYMOUTH

---

This, the annual report of the public schools, will indicate some of the improvements made in our school system during the past year and some of the areas where we hope to show improvement in the future.

### SCHOOL PLANT

Plymouth can be justly proud of its two new elementary schools. The eight-classroom Cold Spring School was occupied on September 5, 1951, and the six-classroom Manomet School was occupied on November 17, 1952. In addition to providing the Town with two buildings of unusual beauty, they have also offered temporary relief for the overcrowded classrooms in some of the old schools. In addition to replacing  $6\frac{1}{2}$  discarded classrooms, they have provided  $7\frac{1}{2}$  more rooms than were available in June, 1951. In 1949, the late Superintendent, Burr F. Jones, predicted that we would need approximately twenty-four additional classrooms by 1958. Actual enrollment figures up to date show that these predictions were remarkably accurate. The  $7\frac{1}{2}$  additional classrooms have given us an excellent start toward this goal.

Where the next classrooms should be constructed is a problem which should be studied at the earliest possible moment. It is urgently necessary that a Committee be appointed to study school enrollments expected in the next few years and examine population trends for the purpose of recommending suitable locations for additional school construction.

Excellent progress is being made in improving the condition of the older school buildings. In 1952 the following major repairs and improvements were accomplished:

*Hedge School*

Waterproofing west side of south wing.  
Painting interior of south wing.

*Junior-Senior High School*

Painting wooden areas on exterior of both buildings.  
Painting interior of Junior High School.  
Sanding and refinishing one entire floor in Senior High School.  
Waterproofing east and west ends of Senior High School.  
Modernizing boys' toilets in Junior High School.  
New incinerator for burning rubbish.  
Grading and fencing of new playground area.

*Cold Spring School*

Construction of large catch basin and related projects for improving drainage condition.

The School Committee is asking for appropriations to continue the work of repairs and improvements in 1953 as follows:

- (1) New roof on Mount Pleasant School — \$3380.
- (2) Repairs to roofs of Cornish, Burton and Hedge Schools — \$2408.
- (3) Modernizing boys' and girls' toilets at Hedge School with new urinals, improved lighting and ventilation — \$2300.
- (4) Painting auditorium and interior of north wing of Hedge School — \$4200.
- (5) Repair gutters on Junior-Senior High School — \$1100.
- (6) Soundproofing the ceiling of the High School Gymnasium — \$2965.
- (7) To begin a program of providing the elementary school playgrounds with permanent play equipment and complete work on new playground at Junior-Senior High School.

## TEACHERS

Despite a nation-wide campaign by the National Education Association to recruit large numbers of desirable High School graduates for teacher-training institutions, the supply of qualified teachers for elementary school classrooms lags alarmingly behind the growing demands. Too many of the college graduates have prepared themselves for teaching in the Junior and Senior High Schools where there are few jobs available except in specialized fields. Colleges are offering special courses to retrain these people who wish to enter the elementary field. There are too few graduates of Teachers College who have prepared themselves especially for elementary school teaching where the demands for teachers are so great. Teachers who have retired from the profession are being encouraged to take refresher courses and go back into teacher-less classrooms. Plymouth has experienced an unprecedented demand for elementary teachers during the present school year. From November 1 to January 1 it became necessary to find seven new teachers — four because of resignations, two due to the opening of the Manomet School, and one vacancy occasioned by promotions in the system. We are averaging approximately 20% turnover in our elementary teaching staff each year.

Large numbers of Plymouth teachers continue to take courses in education to improve their teaching. Courses have been taken by Plymouth teachers during the past year at Bridgewater Teachers College, Boston University, Clark University, Lesley Teachers College and Oregon School of Education. Over thirty Plymouth teachers have taken a Harvard-Boston University Extension Course on elementary science given at Plymouth. Future courses of this type are to be made available in Plymouth and neighboring towns.



### CHILDREN IN TROUBLE

Plymouth as well as most other communities finds itself concerned with the problems and delinquencies of youth. This whole question has received nation-wide attention during the past few years with the result that there is much over-emphasis on the entire problem. However, we do find many of our boys and girls involved in situations which all too often bring them before the courts. These children with their problems indicate a need for expert counseling and guidance service. This service, if provided for children and their parents before the problems become acute, would greatly reduce the number of more serious maladjustments. The medical profession tells us that one out of every eleven persons now living will spend some-time during his life in a mental hospital. Early and expert diagnosis of these cases is necessary. Problem children are often detected by the teaching staff as early as the first grade.

With no facilities to study these children in Plymouth, we make reference to the Brockton Guidance Clinic or one of the Boston Clinics. Because of many difficulties involved such as distance, cost, and overcrowded clinics, it is often impossible to get proper help for these children. They continue in school with their problems becoming increasingly more acute. A Child Guidance Clinic is needed in Plymouth at least on a one- or two-day per week basis. Expert psychiatric help given to children and their parents at the proper time, and information and advice given to the schools to help in the handling of these children would go a long way toward eliminating maladjustments before they reached serious proportions.

### SCHOOL BUILDING PROGRAM

On November 17th, 130 pupils and six teachers began their work at the new Manomet School, marking another milestone in Plymouth's program to provide adequate housing facilities for its school children. The new Mano-

met Elementary School occupies an ideal location on approximately ten acres of land, formerly known as the Pratt lot on Point Road. It is located on a knoll high enough to overlook the ocean on two sides. Designed by Walter Gaffney & Associates and built by the C. A. Batson Construction Company, this school is an excellent example of modern elementary school design and construction. All rooms are located on one floor. There are six classrooms — four of which are 35' by 28' and the other two are 32½' by 29'. Each room has a sink with hot and cold water, filing equipment, movable furniture, green chalk boards, built-in pupils' wardrobes, and ample storage space. The combination auditorium, playroom and lunch-room is 42½' by 67'. The kitchen is at one end of this room and the stage at the opposite end. Bilateral lighting and an accordion type arrangement to shut off the kitchen from the main room are two interesting features of this room. Another unusual feature of this all-purpose room is the use made of folding tables and benches for lunch room purposes. Each of the ten sets of Schieber folding benches and tables will seat 20 students for lunch. When not in use, the tables and benches will fold back flush into the wall. Rollers on each bench and table make the transition from lunch room to playroom a quick and easy one. When used as an auditorium, there are folding chairs which are provided with fasteners and clamps according to state law. In addition, rubber wheels on each row of seats make it possible for one person to roll the seats in and out of the store room, located at the rear of the hall. Since prepared meals are sent to the school daily from the Cold Spring School Lunch Preparation Center, the kitchen is not fully equipped for large scale food preparation.

The health suite consists of three rooms — a dental clinic equipped with chair, power unit, sterilizer, and storage facilities, a nurse's room where eye and ear testing may be carried on, and a small waiting room.

Two other special rooms are located on either side of the entrance — a teachers' room and workroom. The Principal's Office is adjacent to the classroom where the Principal teaches.

All floors are of asphalt tile except for the toilets which are of ceramic tile. Ceilings are of sound-absorbing acoustical tile throughout the building. The hall has glazed tile to the height of 5'4". Walls above the tile are of painted plaster. Classroom walls are of plaster painted in pastel shades blending in perfect harmony with the other colors in the room.

Classroom windows are of clear glass set in steel sash and take up most of the wall area to the ceiling. Venetian blinds are used to redirect the light. Artificial lighting is provided by indirect incandescent lights throughout the building. All floors are poured concrete. Exterior walls are brick veneer. Pitched roofs are covered with heavy asphalt shingles.

The heating plant is an oil fired boiler sending heat to each room through unit ventilators. There is space in the boiler room for an additional furnace if it is ever found necessary to add to the heating unit. The building is designed so that rooms may be added on either end without upsetting the balance of the building.

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The elementary principals, Mr. Emmett B. Finck, Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, and Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, have reported that in addition to the usual accomplishments of their schools during 1952 the following activities and improvements are to be noted:

- (1) New spelling books in Grade 2 through Grade 6.
- (2) The new language series was extended to Grade 3, with the series now being used in all grades, 3 through 6.

- (3) The offerings in audio visual aids have been enlarged and improved.
- (4) The Harvard-Boston University Extension Course in Elementary School Science was taken by more than one-half of the Plymouth elementary school teachers. It has created an increased interest in this field.
- (5) A committee of teachers and representatives of Plimoth Plantation and Historical Society has worked out plans for visits to local museums. These visits are now considered a part of the curriculum for pupils in grades 4, 5, and 6 as they study local history.
- (6) Teacher committees in each school district have been studying handwriting materials and methods.

*Recommendations:*

- (1) Replacement of worn-out science books.
- (2) More science equipment for elementary schools.
- (3) Extension of new language series through Grade 2.
- (4) New history textbooks for Grade 4.
- (5) Revision of the Social Studies course of study is needed.
  - (a) To include the teaching of the Constitution of the United States and the history of Massachusetts as required by law.
  - (b) To change the grade placement of certain areas of subject matter.

- (6) Continued expansion of the audio visual program.
- (7) A dental room at the Mount Pleasant School and one in the Cornish-Burton district.
- (8) A teachers' room at the Oak Street School. There is none at present.
- (9) An addition to the Mount Pleasant School or some other provision to take care of increasing enrollments. Large enrollments in Grade 1 made necessary the transfer of many pupils out of their districts. There were 50 pupils enrolled in the first grade at the Mount Pleasant School in September, 1952. Transfers to the Cold Spring School reduced this enrollment to a workable number. Census figures show the probability of another first grade equally large at Mount Pleasant School in September, 1953. Other pupil changes included the transfer of the Carver Road pupils from the Cornish to the Hedge School because of overcrowded classes at Cornish.



# COMPARATIVE DATA ON SCHOOL EXPENDITURES — PLYMOUTH AND 24 MASS. TOWNS (12 Next Larger and 12 Next Smaller Having Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools)

	1950 Pop.	Assessed Valuation (1951) Per Pupil	1951 (Fiscal Year)		1951 (Fiscal Year)		1951-52 (School Year)	
			School Tax (1)		% School Tax of Total Tax		Expenditure for School Support Per Pupil	
Belmont	27379	\$17658	Northbridge	\$22.88	Winthrop	49%	Belmont	\$331
Milton	22395	15049	Winthrop	21.14	Amherst	45%	Wellesley	272
Wellesley	20847	*14984	Amherst	21.04	Belmont	44%	Norwood	260
W. Springfield	20398	14899	Shrewsbury	*19.52	Northbridge	44%	W. Springfield	256
Natick	19663	13417	Natick	18.20	Shrewsbury	*43%	Swampscott	246
Winthrop	19494	13394	Adams	*17.52	Norwood	41%	Webster	243
Greenfield	17237	13281	Norwood	17.33	Natick	40%	Amherst	242
Lexington	17098	13267	Belmont	16.78	Milton	*39%	PLYMOUTH	235
Norwood	16693	12255	Reading	16.74	Needham	*39%	Andover	232
Needham	16262	11992	Marblehead	15.94	Billerica	38%	Marblehead	232
Reading	13879	11314	Milton	*15.66	Marblehead	38%	Barnstable	231
Marblehead	13711	10584	PLYMOUTH	15.08	Adams	*37%	Lexington	227
PLYMOUTH	13652	Needham	Greenfield	15.03	Reading	37%	Milton	*220
Webster	13215	9292	Swampscott	14.93	Greenfield	36%	Winthrop	216
Stonham	13208	9028	Needham	*14.71	W. Springfield	36%	Reading	215
Andover	12261	8979	Billerica	14.70	PLYMOUTH	34%	Northbridge	212
Adams	12027	8713	Milton	*14.46	Swampscott	34%	Needham	*204
Swampscott	11537	*8607	Stoughton	*14.41	Wellesley	34%	Greenfield	200
Stoughton	11139	8109	Lexington	13.70	Agawam	30%	Agawam	197
Billerica	11001	8081	Agawam	13.60	Lexington	30%	Stonham	196
Amherst	10850	*6653	Wellesley	13.07	Stonham	30%	Shrewsbury	*191
Barnstable	10397	*6414	W. Springfield	12.70	Stoughton	*28%	Natick	175
Shrewsbury	10392	5856	Andover	10.66	Andover	27%	Adams	*174
Northbridge	10328	5521	Barnstable	8.21	Barnstable	27%	Stoughton	*165
Agawam	10189	3997	Webster	6.25	Webster	18%	Billerica	159
Median	13652	9954		15.03		37%		220
Average	15010	10452		15.37		36%		221

\*Figure for preceding year.

(1) Local tax per \$1,000 for school support (not including outlay).

October 30, 1952



### SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

The accompanying chart serves as a means of comparing school costs in Plymouth with those of 24 other towns —12 larger and 12 smaller — which have the same type of school organization as Plymouth, namely six-year elementary, three-year Junior High, and three-year Senior High. The figures for the school year, 1951-52, show that our assessed valuation per pupil is slightly above the median in this group of 25 towns. This means that our taxable valuation for public school support is a little above average for the number of pupils we have to educate. Our tax support for schools per thousand valuation is about average for the group, \$15.08 as compared with the median of \$15.03 (Greenfield). The per cent of school tax of the total tax for municipal purpose is somewhat below average — 34% as against the median of 37% reported by Reading. The amount expended for school support per pupil for the school year 1951-52 is shown in the last column and is above the median for the group. Plymouth paid \$235 as against a median of \$220. The median cost per pupil for all Massachusetts cities and towns was \$260.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH C. WEAVER, Chairman  
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, Secretary  
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG  
ROBERT B. BOWLER  
SPENCER H. BREWSTER  
JOSEPH S. CONTENTE  
Plymouth School Committee

DONALD T. WELCH  
Superintendent of Schools

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

---

To attempt an evaluation of human beings and human qualities in terms of dollars and cents is to invite trouble. Yet this is one way of focussing attention on some of our educational problems, and the hoped-for results are worth the risks.

Let us start this way: Average life expectancy today is about 69 years, out of which 40 years can be said to comprise a man's or woman's working life. If we take an annual salary of \$2500.00 a year (which is much nearer minimum than average) and multiply that by 40 our result will be \$100,000.00. This of course is total earning power over a period of forty years; it is what flows into and out of our whole economic system because of the efforts of each earner. (A housewife is an earner too, though she appears on no payroll, and her contribution to the general economy is certainly no less than would in business or industry yield her at least \$2500.00 per year or \$100,000.00 per lifetime.) Let us call this \$100,000.00 the economic value of a human being.

Last June this high school awarded diplomas to about 130 graduates, and for the past several years the classes have been about that size. Present enrollment would indicate there won't be much change for a few years, and then the figures will rise. So we can say that the annual product of the Plymouth school system has a value of about \$13,000,000.

No one contends that this value is wholly the result of the educational process — there is value in raw hemp, and raw wool, and raw human material — but a large proportion of this value of the human product is attributable to

what the schools do. At any rate, here is a product worth \$13,000,000 annually at the most conservative of estimates.

If we were a manufacturing company, and material of that value flowed through our plants year after year, and we wanted to continue to show a profit in order to remain in business, what would we plan to provide in the way of plant, tools, working force, modern methods of processing, promotional skill, management brains, *and capital?*

Unless and until we look at our schools through some such spectacles as these we never shall see them as the dynamic assets they are. It is not unusual in business to hear it said that a certain industry is starved for capital; but in education this is commonplace to the point of being chronic. In business an alert banker will go to such an industry offering his capital, and, of course, making proper and profitable terms for its use.

The banker of public education is the town government, acting on the recommendations of the school committee, our board of directors.

Out of the present Senior Class fifty-three have indicated that they want to make plans for further education in colleges, technical institutes of college level and below college level, business schools of college level and below college level, nursing schools, Junior colleges, training schools of one kind or another in such industries as aviation, radionics, air-conditioning, etc., etc. Last year's graduating class has about forty of its members now in such schools. All of which means that the parents of these young people see the advantage to be gained by improving the "educational product" even when it means an added *individual* expenditure of from \$500.00 to \$1000.00 (or more) per year. And any manufacturer who by improving the quality of his product can capture more of the market, or command a better price, does not hesitate to invest more capital for that end. The same sort of investment in

our school system offers the same opportunity for increased returns.

In my report of a year ago I spoke of the need for guidance. Would a \$13,000,000 business exist without a sorting and inspection service both for incoming and outgoing material? Would it have an accounting division as well?

I mentioned the crowding that exists because of inadequate study-hall facilities. A manufacturer sees this problem in terms of decreased efficiency, lowered quality, increase in accidents, or over-time charges.

I spoke of the desirability of a course in "Typing for Personal Use." Does industry buy new tools when a change in finish offers a better price opportunity?

There's no need to take up the other items in the report of last year. The problems outlined there still remain in about the same form and to the same degree. The point of view suggested above indicates what the ordinary business man facing such problems in his business would do to eradicate them.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. MONGAN,  
Principal.

## REPORT OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

The Junior High School opened in September with a prospective enrolment of 591 — 28 of these pupils in the Junior Practical Arts, or special class, 185 in Grade 7, 180 in Grade 8, and 198 in Grade 9. Four of the seventh grade classes, now reduced from 38 and 39 to 37, are all so large that they cannot be accommodated in the six small classrooms. Thirteen of these children come from Plympton, so there should be much less congestion in the seventh and eighth grades when the regional school opens.

Because of curricula selected groups the ninth grade is usually divided into six classes — two preparatory; two, commercial; one, general; one, vocational.

The preparatory groups of 34 students each now number 33 and 32, due to transfers of pupils who found the work too difficult. The very popular commercial classes opened with 41 pupils in one, 36 in the other, divided unevenly because of the seating capacity of rooms. As the year has progressed these have been reduced to 36 and 32 mainly because many of the girls discovered that they were much better fitted for vocational work. The general class is comprised of twenty-four boys, with their program arranged to accommodate those who wish to work in the cafeteria at lunch time.

The vocational group which would have opened with 25 boys and 8 girls has been reduced to 15 boys, because a few left and several were admitted to vocational schools, while the number of girls has been increased to 18.

Because of having six classes in Grade 9 it has been possible to make necessary transfers, excepting to the commercial groups, which early in the year were too large.



It is difficult, however, to place a new student in the correct group in Grade 7 or 8 since large classes force his placement wherever there may be room while transfers from one group to another often cannot be made unless they are matched.

Smaller classes would be advantageous, but could be arranged only through enrollment reduction or more rooms.

In September, a change was made in the organization of Grades 7 and 8. Instead of five groups finely divided according to ability, there are now but two. One group comprises two classes; the other, three. No child is in the lowest class because no such class exists.

Alphabetical arrangement of home room groups was discontinued. The home room groups throughout the building with but one exception have the homeroom teacher as teacher of a subject. The special pupils are in a group of their own with their own supervisor and have benefited greatly thereby.

The greatest change, however, is in the seventh grade where, in an effort to lessen the gap between the elementary and secondary school, each class is with its homeroom teacher for two classes each day as well as for the weekly home room guidance and assembly periods. Fortunately there were teachers on the staff capable of teaching two subjects and willing to do it. The plan is working to the advantage of the students and will be continued.

The vocal music program has been curtailed gradually during recent years by the elimination of various phases of it. A return to a broader program is strongly recommended.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,  
Principal.



## REPORT OF MUSIC SUPERVISOR

---

I hereby submit my annual report in which I shall state the ultimate goals for the general music program in our schools, and will specify what we have accomplished and what there is still to be done toward attaining them.

The general music program embraces all pupils in the elementary grades, uses the human voice as the participating instrument and in a systematic and progressive manner gives the pupils criteria by which well-informed judgments may be formed and just evaluations made of music in adult life. We have three types of activity: participation, listening to performances of other people (usually records), and reading about music or allied subjects. Since coming to the Plymouth schools in October, 1950, I have emphasized the first activity because I saw the need of stressing universal participation, of perfecting vocal habits, and of blending the voices in good ensemble. I believe we have reason to be proud of this phase of our work because the quality of tone, diction, blending, intonation and general vocal habits which we hear in our schools are musically sound and pleasant to hear. The singing assemblies in the Junior and Senior High schools have promoted an energetic and pleasant group activity. I aim to eliminate rote-singing after the third grade. At the present time, I am driving for good sight-reading as a means to an end rather than an end in itself. Music notation is compared to a road map which directs us and helps us reach our desired goal. Without reading ability, the part-singing desired in the older grade levels is both weak and labored. We have eighty minutes a week for music in the elementary grades. This is not enough if we desire to match the achievements of our neighbors in Southeastern Massachusetts, but I am trying to help the

classroom teacher plan well every minute given to music and accomplish much with the time available. "No chain is stronger than its weakest link." That quotation might well be altered to read, "No general music program is stronger than its weakest class lesson." For that reason, I give much praise and credit to the classroom teacher who teaches the daily lesson. If she comes through with as fine a job of teaching music-reading as she has in the development of good tone and vocal habits, we should have participation equal to that of the best in the State. Needless to say, my "sights" are fixed on the accomplishments of certain well-organized and advanced music systems.

This year, we have organized bi-weekly music assemblies for large group singing and listening at the Hedge and Cold Spring Schools. These "listening" lessons are given by me to grades four, five, and six, and develop a particular musical point. I have discouraged record-playing in the daily lesson because, with so very little time for music, we have no time for purposeless listening, and hold no desire to turn our teachers into "disc jockeys." Both the listening and reading activities should be extended as time permits and when the participation is up to grade, I trust our music may be more closely allied with the social study units; a greater integration between music and other subject matter should be developed so that the historical and social aspects of the art may be more clearly presented.

The Junior High boys' glee club and the eighth and ninth grade girls' glee clubs are active in school performances. The girls' glee club in the high school and the octette frequently sing at school and civic functions. The High School glee club experienced a rare opportunity last May when they sang the "Prayer of Thanksgiving" at the Boston Pops under the direction of Arthur Fiedler. They were extremely well received and apparently pleased Mr. Fiedler. The octette entertained at the hospital in

Camp Edwards under the auspices of the local Red Cross. The Boston appearance was sponsored by the Plymouth Chamber of Commerce. By rotating classes every Tuesday, Mr. Mongan gives each class a chance to participate in part-singing. We have discovered many natural voices and trust that with early and systematic voice training our choral activities will continue to expand and improve at this level.

My feeling can be only of sincere gratitude to the various principals for their many evidences of co-operation, to Mr. Tedeschi for his help and understanding in the Junior High music, to the elementary teachers for accepting so graciously much more work and different methods, and to you and to our late Mr. Jones for working out and making the way clear for my endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIETTA CANAN,  
Supervisor of Music.

## **ART SUPERVISOR'S REPORT**

---

It has been my purpose to show in the elementary grade level that the art program is a definite and integral part of the school program. The readiness with which it lends itself in correlation with the rest of the school curriculum can properly be shown through their graphic interpretations.

Although the children have responded favorably to drawing, painting, and the minor crafts, their enthusiasm for ceramics has been great. We have all been grateful for the new pottery kiln that has been added to the art department in the elementary grades, which has made this increasingly popular and useful craft available to the children.

Our art curriculum has been such that even the so-called "less-talented" child has felt that he is no longer just a quiet by-stander, but instead, a spontaneous individual who has a graphic or glyphic contribution to make in each art experience.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. ANDREWS,  
Art Supervisor.

---

## **JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH ART**

---

Junior High classes stressed the time of year in their drawings and designs. Hallowe'en masks using scissors, paste and colored paper, decorative turkeys done with colored pencils, and water color paintings of brilliant autumn foliage trees were done in the fall. Painted transparencies for the windows with Christmas motifs and designs of Madonnas, angels and nativity scenes were drawn and painted at Christmas time.

The ninth grade Art Club has been large and enthusiastic this year. Their work prepares them for High School Art with sketching out-of-doors in the fall, painted still life studies, Madonnas for Christmas, and now they are designing trays to decorate.

A poster contest was sponsored by the Plymouth Garden Club in the Junior High classes and prizes were awarded for the best poster illustrating the slogan "Keep our Highways Clean as well as Green."

New ways of presenting different types of art work were emphasized in High School Art classes this past year.

The Art Staff of the Pilgrim planned all layouts and letterings for the pages of the year-book. This work was added to the cover design, illustrated poems, title-pages, end-pages and portraits of class officers which are usually contributed by the art students.

Abstract designs in graphite and pastel crayons gave a modern approach to design, and decorative flower paintings in water color and tempera were done in the spring term. Sketching classes worked with water-colors out-of-doors for the first time as we had used only pencils as a medium before this. Successful water-colors were done of Brewster Park and the water-front. Decorative painted trays with the pupil's individual designs was the Christmas problem. An exhibition showing examples of these varied types of art work done in the classes was shown at the Public Library for a month in June.

High School Art is shown always at Graduation Exercises when the Senior Art class illustrates the theme of graduation in their paintings and symbols which decorate the large auditorium at that time.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET E. BROWN,  
Teacher of Art.

## SCHOOL PHYSICIAN'S REPORT FOR 1952

---

In the latter half of this school year, there have been quite a few cases of Chicken-Pox, Mumps, some German Measles, one case of Scarlet Fever, and many cases of various types of Virus infections. However, we do not consider these to be as yet of epidemic proportions.

We have been much encouraged concerning the corrections of defects found at examinations. This we feel sure has been due to a large degree to the persistent efforts on the part of the school nurse.

The examinations have been done as usual and posture still seems to be a difficult problem. As stated before, this is due to lack of proper home training and improperly fitted school desks.

Again we mention as in previous reports the need for a Health Council in our schools in order to correlate the three phases of School Health, namely:

1. Health Service
2. Physical Education
3. Health Training

With the development of this council we, in time, could initiate interest in a Child Guidance Clinic which is at present one of our more urgent needs. Such a Clinic, we know from experience, is one of the more important means of preventing juvenile delinquency. This project naturally entails expenditure of money, but if we are to prevent any increase of this problem here in Plymouth, this expenditure of our money would be more than justified.

For all co-operation we have received in the discharge of our duties, the Health Staff is sincere grateful.



Physical examinations .....	1585
Pupils re-admitted by School Physician .....	234
Pupils excluded by School Physician .....	36
Pupils admitted after having a contagious disease ..	123
Pupils re-admitted by family physician .....	234
Pupils excluded by School Nurse .....	153
Homes visited by School Nurse .....	210
Pupils taken to Clinics .....	108
Pupils X-rayed at Plymouth County Hospital .....	82
First Aid Treatments in Schools .....	253
No. of Pupils given hearing tests .....	986
No. of Pupils with defective hearing .....	24
No. of Pupils given Mass. Vision Test .....	2300
No. of referrals to Specialist .....	171

FRANK J. ABATE, JR., M.D.,  
MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M.D.,  
School Physicians.

HILDA SWETT,  
School Nurse.

## ORAL HYGIENE AND DENTAL CLINIC

---

School Dentists: DR. W. O. DYER  
DR. J. A. McDADE  
DR. F. C. ORTOLANI

School Dental Hygienist: JANE B. BRADFORD

---

Pupils examined in grades 1-12 in September, 1952 .	2,213
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made .	880
Pupils found to have certificate from family dentist	128

---

Total corrections made . . . . .	1,008
----------------------------------	-------

Pupils examined at Pre-school Conferences . . . . .	74
Children having attention of family dentist . . . . .	41
Wellchild Conferences attended . . . . .	1
Children seen . . . . .	12
Dental hygiene talks by Hygienist in grades 1-6 . . .	397
Home visits by Hygienist . . . . .	32

### *Percentage of Dental Corrections*

#### *Results, June 1952*

Classes with pupils having from 75% to 100% dental defects corrected: Mt. Pleasant, all classes; 96% Oak Street, all classes; from 50% to 100%: Cornish, Hedge, Cold Spring, all classes; Manomet, 2 of 4 classes.

This year there is a noticeable increase of children having treatment by their Orthodontist.

The Fluoridation of the water supply as a general means of deterring dental decay among school children is now used in six communities and being installed in six others this year. Several more towns and cities have approved installation. The Massachusetts Department of Public Health urges communities to decide on fluoridation.

*Work Accomplished at Dental Clinic*

Pupils having all corrections made .....	99
Fillings—(6-year molars) permanent teeth .....	161
Extractions—(4 six-year molars in grades 1 and 2, 126 Baby teeth) .....	130
Treatments—including X-ray) .....	168
Pupils having teeth cleaned .....	901
Amounts received for clinical services rendered:	
For dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth) ..	\$85.90
For filling and extractions .....	21.00
For toothbrushes sold .....	45.92
	<hr/>
	\$152.82

To maintain the high standard of our dental health program there is a need to recondition our equipment at the Bradford Building Dental Clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,  
Dental Hygienist.

DR. W. O. DYER,  
DR. F. C. ORTOLANI,  
School Dentists.

## REPORT of SUPERVISOR of ATTENDANCE

RALPH F. MATINZI, Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools . . . . .	28	38	11	77
Junior High School . . . . .	29	23	12	64
Senior High School . . . . .	1	0	0	1
Employment certificates investigated for validity . . . .				210
Employment certificates found invalid and returned to Superintendent's Office . . . . .				120
Minors found working without employment certi- ficates . . . . .				4
Truants found on the streets and brought back to school . . . . .				11
Cases investigated for Superintendent's Office . . . . .				45
Court cases . . . . .				6
Total cases investigated . . . . .				202
Visits to schools . . . . .				120
Visits to homes . . . . .				133

## EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1949	1950	1951	1952
Certificates to minors 14-16 years	27	23	54	38
Certificates to minors 16-21 years	170	316	264	221
	197	339	318	259

## SCHOOL CENSUS, OCTOBER 1, 1952

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	273	244	517
Persons 7 to 16 years	932	849	1781
Totals	1205	1093	2298

### SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — December, 1952

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES										JUNIOR HIGH				SENIOR HIGH				Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	P. A.	J. P. A.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Senior High									28	184	182	187							477
Junior High																			581
Hedge	26	23	32	28	28	25													322
	27	23	30	29	27	24													
Cornish	32				35	25													209
	32	31		(12	16)	26													
Burton			29	34			18												105
		(14	10)																197
Mount Pleasant	34	32	29	38	34	30													
Cold Spring	35																		
	35	30	37	35	34	21	12												239
Oak Street	(19	13)	(9	10)															51
Manomet	16	26	20	26	23	23													134
TOTALS	256	192	196	212	197	174	30		28	184	182	187	178	167	132				2,315

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

## APPOINTMENTS TO TEACHING STAFF

New Appointees Name	School	Subject	Training	Years of Experience
Dietlin, Andrew A.	Manomet	Grade 5	Bridgewater T. C.	0
Donovan, Anne	Hedge	Grade 4	University of New Hampshire	3
Healy, Margaret M., Mrs.	Cornish	Grade 5	Emmanuel College and Boston Univ.	3
Holmes, Jeanette, Mrs.	Cornish	Grade 2	Simmons Col. and Bridgewater T. C.	4
Hutton, Virginia, Mrs.	Oak Street	Grades 3 and 4	Boston University	0
Ludington, Maxine, Mrs.	Manomet	Grade 4	Hyannis Nor. Sch., Gorham Nor. Sch., Boston University	21
Manchester, Carol	Hedge	Grade 3	North Adams Teachers College	0
Marinus, Audrey	Cornish	Grade 3	Barnard College	0
Melkonian, Esther	Hedge	Grade 3	Perry Kindergarten Normal School	3
Reed, Ann M. Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 1	Bridgewater T. C.	2
White, Joy R.	Junior High	Clothing	University of Massachusetts	0
Reilly, Marie	Elementary	Physical Education	Bridgewater T. C.	0

## RESIGNATIONS IN TEACHING STAFF

Resigned	School	Taught	Years Served in Plymouth
Bradley, Cynthia E.	Junior High	Clothing	3
Bruce, Constance	Cornish	Grade 3	1
Delaney, Joanne M.	Hedge	Grade 1	1
Farnsworth, Ardys C.	Junior High	Physical Education	4½
Kazantis, Julia	Oak Street	Grades 3 and 4	2
Lamborghini, Rose, Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 4	3
Lenon, M. Elinor	Hedge	Grade 3	2
Menides, Harriet	Hedge	Grade 3	1
Mieg, Violet A., Mrs.	Manomet	Grades 3 and 4	4
Rice, Virginia	Cornish	Grade 5	1
Stepanian, Siroon	Cornish	Grade 2	1



## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

December, 1952

### OFFICE

Donald T. Welch	Superintendent of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Secretary
Theresa A. Leonardi	Clerk

### SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English II, Psychology
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Ec. Geog., Bus. Ec., Type I
Ellen M. Downey	World History, U. S. History
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Stenography I, II, Office Prac.
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Auto Mechanics, Basic Mechanics
Roland W. Holmes	English II, III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French I, II, III
Helen C. Johnson	Typing I, II, Bkbp. II
Virginia H. Kingman, Mrs.	Household Arts
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkbp. I, Business Economics
Nellie R. Locklin	Math. III, IV, Bas. Math. II, Geom.
Joffrey T. Nunez	Social Studies, English II
John W. Packard	Physics, Chemistry, Radio
Arthur G. Pyle	U. S. History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV, Dean of Girls
Mario J. Romano	Basic Math. I, II
Richard Smiley	Driver Education
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English II, IV
Margie E. Wilber	Latin II, III, IV
Claiborne H. Young	Biology

### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Beatrice M. Arthur	Bus. Trg. 9, Math. 8
David E. Barlow	Science 7, 8, 9
Hazel Bates	Art
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Civics, Guidance
Phyllis R. Boucher	Civics 9, Social Studies, Eng. 7
Louis L. Cappannari	Math., Science, Drafting
Esther M. Chandler	Math. 7, 8, Algebra 9
Deane E. Eldridge	Shop 7, 8, 9
Viola M. Figueiredo, Mrs.	Foods 7, 8, 9
William Gault, Jr.	English 8 and 9
Alice Graeme-Harrison, Mrs.	JPA, English, Science
Phyllis M. Johnson	Civics, Social Studies
Loring R. C. Mugford	JPA, Math., Social Studies

Hector E. Patenaude	Shop 7, 8, 9
Jean Patenaude, Mrs.	English, Social Studies
Barbara E. Pioppi, Mrs.	Social Studies, Library
Doris S. Rogers, Mrs.	English, Reading, S. S.
Doris M. Schneider	English, Social Studies, Lit.
Sara B. Sharkey, Mrs.	English 9, Guidance
Antone J. Spath	Social Studies, Math.
John Tavernelli	English, Language, Latin
William A. Tedeschi	Music, Science
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics
*Joy R. White	Clothing

#### **CORNISH-BURTON AND OAK STREET SCHOOLS**

Eleanor L. White	Principal
------------------	-----------

#### **CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL**

Mora Norton	Grade 1
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade 1
*Jeanette Holmes, Mrs.	Grade 2
Dorothy Judkins	Grades 2 and 3
*Audrey Marinus	Grade 3
Helen F. Holmes	Grade 4
Marjorie Radcliffe	Grades 4 and 5
*Margaret M. Healy, Mrs.	Grade 5
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade 6
Helen P. Muthig, Mrs.	Grade 6
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Practical Arts

#### **OAK STREET SCHOOL**

Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grades 1 and 2
*Virginia Hutton, Mrs.	Grades 3 and 4

#### **HEDGE AND COLD SPRING SCHOOLS**

Emmett B. Finck	Principal
-----------------	-----------

#### **HEDGE SCHOOL**

Olga D. Anderson, Mrs.	Grade 1
*Ann M. Reed, Mrs.	Grade 1
Amedea D. Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grade 2
Jean M. Fletcher, Mrs.	Grade 2
*Esther Melkonian	Grade 3
*Carol Manchester	Grade 3
Mary E. Henry, Mrs.	Grade 4
*Anne Donovan	Grade 4
S. Claire Goodwin, Mrs.	Grade 5
Jane P. Woods, Mrs.	Grade 5
Sara F. Doten, Mrs.	Grade 6
Mary B. Guidoboni, Mrs.	Grade 6

### **COLD SPRING SCHOOL**

Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade 1
Louise E. Tosi	Grade 1
Margaret L. Christie	Grade 2
M. Louise Peterson	Grade 3
Sarah S. Bent	Grade 4
Esther A. Maloni, Mrs.	Grade 5
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade 6
Berthine P. Cavi, Mrs.	Practical Arts

### **MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL**

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade 6
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade 1
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade 2
Evelyn M. Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade 3
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade 4
Esther M. Ward	Grade 5
Helen H. Linnell	Grade 6 (Part-time)

### **MANOMET SCHOOL**

Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grade 6
Flora H. Kite, Mrs.	Grade 1
Gladys M. Higgins, Mrs.	Grade 2
Mary G. Perkins, Mrs.	Grade 3
*Maxine Ludington, Mrs.	Grade 4
*Andrew A. Dietlin	Grade 5

### **SPECIAL TEACHERS**

Robert J. Andrews	Art, Elementary
Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art, Jr.-Sr. High
Marietta Canan	Supv. of Vocal Music
Marjorie L. Knight	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls
John Pacheco	Supv. Instrumental Music
*Marie Reilly	Phys. Education, Elementary
Harold E. Rogers	Phy. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys

### **STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**

Katharine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

### **HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
*Elizabeth Beane, Mrs.	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda R. Swett	School Nurse

### SCHOOL CLERKS

Marion Whiting, Mrs.	Senior High School
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Betsy Tedeschi, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
*Betty Travers	Hedge and Cornish Schools

### SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

### SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

John J. McCarthy

### JANITORS

Horace J. Ardizzoni	Mt. Pleasant School
*Joseph Bernardo	Jr.-Sr. High School
*Thomas M. Goodwin	Oak Street, Cold Spring
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Cold Spring School
Aroldo Guidoboni	Hedge School
John Robischeau	Junior High School
Carmino Rossetti	Senior High School
Adelard Savard	Jr.-Sr. High School
Louis J. Taddia	Cornish School
*Everett Rowell	Manomet School
Elizabeth Tetreault	Ass't at Hedge School

### SCHOOL LUNCHES

Helen Doherty	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Mary Scagliarini, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
*Dora Zoccolante, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Sylvia Smiley, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Marie Rose, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
*Frances Bosari, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie L. Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
*Deborah N. Briggs, Mrs.	Manomet School
Adelaide Morse, Mrs.	Manomet School

### NOON SUPERVISORS

*Doris E. Dunlap, Mrs.	Cornish School
*Mary Connelly, Mrs.	Cornish School
Barbara Ruffini, Mrs.	Cornish School
*Jeannette Giovanetti, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School
Ruth Bates, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
*Betty Wirzburger, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
*Mary Canal, Mrs.	Manomet School
*Harriet B. Harding, Mrs.	Manomet School

---

\*New Employees, 1952



NON-CIRCULATING

H. R.



West Ransom

